

Doctrine and Defense (Lehre und Wehre).

Contents. [Table of Contents]

Vol. [1 \(1855\)](#), [2 \(1856\)](#), [3 \(1857\)](#), [4 \(1858\)](#), [5 \(1859\)](#),

[6 \(1860\)](#), [7 \(1861\)](#), [8 \(1862\)](#), [9 \(1863\)](#), [10 \(1864\)](#), [11 \(1865\)](#), [12 \(1866\)](#), [13 \(1867\)](#), [14 \(1868\)](#), [15 \(1869\)](#)
[16 \(1870\)](#), [17 \(1871\)](#), [18 \(1872\)](#), [19 \(1873\)](#), [20 \(1874\)](#), [21 \(1875\)](#), [22 \(1876\)](#), [23 \(1877\)](#), [24 \(1878\)](#), [25 \(1879\)](#)
[26 \(1880\)](#), [27 \(1881\)](#), [28 \(1882\)](#), [29 \(1883\)](#), [30 \(1884\)](#), [31 \(1885\)](#), [32 \(1886\)](#), [33 \(1887\)](#), [34 \(1888\)](#), [35 \(1889\)](#)
[36 \(1890\)](#), [37 \(1891\)](#), [38 \(1892\)](#), [39 \(1893\)](#), [40 \(1894\)](#), [41 \(1895\)](#), [42 \(1896\)](#), [43 \(1897\)](#), [44 \(1898\)](#), [45 \(1899\)](#)
[46 \(1900\)](#), [47 \(1901\)](#), [48 \(1902\)](#), [49 \(1903\)](#), [50 \(1904\)](#), [51 \(1905\)](#), [52 \(1906\)](#), [53 \(1907\)](#), [54 \(1908\)](#), [55 \(1909\)](#)
[56 \(1910\)](#), [57 \(1911\)](#), [58 \(1912\)](#), [59 \(1913\)](#), [60 \(1914\)](#), [61 \(1915\)](#), [62 \(1916\)](#), [63 \(1917\)](#), [64 \(1918\)](#), [65 \(1919\)](#)
[66 \(1920\)](#), [67 \(1921\)](#), [68 \(1922\)](#), [69 \(1923\)](#), [70 \(1924\)](#), [71 \(1925\)](#), [72 \(1926\)](#), [73 \(1927\)](#), [74 \(1928\)](#), [75 \(1929\)](#)

[1855. \(Year 1\).](#) [^]

January.

On the Doctrine of the Holy Office of Preaching.(O. Fürbringer.)	1
The Recent Papist Conciliar and the Doctrine of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary.(no author)	13
Excerpts as contributions to pastoral casuistry. Concerning Baptism. (no author)	30

February.

On the Doctrine of the Sacred Preaching Office. Conclusion. (O. Fürbringer.)	33
Lutheran - theological pastors - library. (no author).	57
New peace proposal. (no author).	64

March.

An explanation by Pastor Löhe together with some remarks attached to it (Wyneken).	65
Probe und Prospectus zur Herausgabe einer echt evangelischen Auslegung der Sonntagsevangelien und Festtagsevangelien des Kirchenjahrs 2c.(Eingesandt.)	75
The modified confession of the symbols to the rationalists and unionists. (G.).	86
How the fox let himself be lured out of his hollow tree. (no author).	91
May everyone remember! (Pastor Grabau) [Two reasons determine us to share this article from the pen of Mr. Grabau. First, so that one may see in what sense he made the motion for peace to our Synod mentioned in the January issue (apparently only in order to ridicule us), which was the subject of the next number; and second, so that one may see how the "Informatorium" reproduces our, i.e., Luther's, doctrine, to its readers. L.u.W.]	94
Excerpts as contributions to pastoral casuistry. Consecration to Marriage. (no author).	96

April.

Lutheran Antitheses. . (no author).	97
James' doctrine of justifying faith. . (Pastor Hoyer).	117
Ueber die ursprüngliche Gestalt des kleinen Katechismus Dr Luthers. .(Pastor Keyl).	125

May.

Lutheran - theological pastors - library. Continued. . (no author).	129
James' doctrine of justifying faith. Conclusion. . . (Pastor Hoyer).	140
On the original form of Dr. Luther's Small Catechism. Conclusion. . (Pastor Keyl).	148
Excerpts as Contributions to Pastoral Casuistry. Concerning the Private Pastoral Care. (no author).	156

June.

How are truly Lutheran congregations planted and educated? First Article. . (Dr. Sihler).	161
Aehrenlese from the Journals of the Old Homeland. . (no author).	175
Voices of the Brethren in Germany on our Response to the Exhortation of the Leipzig Conference. (no author).	182
Lutheran polemics against Rome. (no author).	184
On the writing of sermons.(Sent in by Pastor G.)	186
Verhältniß der Predigt zum Wort und zum kirchlichen Bekenntniß. (Quote from Professor Kahnis).	189
Rationalistic Consequence. (Petri's Zeitblatt.).	191
Message.(E.G.W. Keyl).	192

July.

The Erlangen "Journal of Protestantism and the Church,".(From Drs Thomasius, Hofmann, Schmid on "North America.")	193
Lutheran - theological pastors - library. Continuation. (no author).	202
Professor Dr Hengstenberg's Urtheil on the State of the Union. (no author).	211
Also a fox. (no author).	215
The sermon drafts.(Th. Brohm.).	217
Excerpts as contributions to pastoral casuistry. (Pastorale evangelicum - faculty of Wittenberg).	219
Obituaries - Claus Harms. (Petri's Zeitblatt.).	222

August.

The Erlangen "Journal of Protestantism and Church." (Conclusion.).(From Drs Thomasius, Hofmann, Schmid on "North America".)	225
19 Theses on the Doctrine of Eternal Predestination and Gracious Election to Eternal Life. (Dr. Sihler.).	234
5 Theses of the Finite Condemnation of the Godless. (no author).	237
The Union. (On Professor Dr. Julius Müller in Halle.) (no author).	238
New literature.	247
Liturgy and Agende, a church book for the Lutheran Church in the United States. 1855. (Th. Brohm.).	250
Excerpts as contributions to pastoral casuistry. Of secret betrothals. Johann Gerhard.	252
The latest Roman Dogma. (Sächs. K.u.Sch. Blatt.)	255

September.

How are truly Lutheran congregations planted and educated? Second article. (Dr. Sihler).	257
On the history of Roman Catholic associations in the present day. (Rev. Stephen).	266
Consolation of a Lutheran from the Gracious Intercession of Mary. (no author).	276
Ecclesiastical Conditions in the Kingdom of Saxony. (on Dr. Kahnis - no author).	278
Miscellaneous ecclesiastical news. (no author).	280
New Literature. History of the Reformation H.E.F. Guericke.	282
The "Lutherophilus." (no author).	283
A word from Thiersch on modern Christian entertainment literature. (Sächs. Kirchen- und Schulblatt.)	286
Baiern. (Petri's Zeitblatt.)	287

October.

Of Matrimonial Matters. (Rev. O. Fuerbringer.).	289
Lutheran - theological pastors - library. Continuation. (no author).	293
Kingdom of Saxony. (no author.).	303
Grand Duchy of Baden. (from Hengstenberg Ev. Kirchen-Zeitung)	309
Miscellaneous ecclesiastical news.	312
American Lutheran Church. (from Wittenberg Synod of Ohio) (no author).	318

November.

Matrimonial matters. Conclusion. (Rev. O. Fürbringer.).	321
How are truly Lutheran congregations planted and educated? Second article. (Dr. Sihler).	326
The so-called American Revision of the Augsburg Confession. (Pastor Hoyer).	336
Lutheran - theological pastors - library. Continuation. (no author).	341
Excerpts as contributions to pastoral casuistry. Of the home visits. (from Seckendorf)	344
Synodical Declaration. (From the Lutheran.).	347
Confession of G. H. v. Schubert. (no author.)	347
Miscellaneous ecclesiastical news.	348
New literature.	350
How do we stand with Pastor Löhe? (on Pastor Röbbelen in Frankenmuth - no author.)	351

December.

Interpretation of 1 Corinthians 10:14-22. (Pastor Hoyer.)	353
The Lutheran Formula of Distribution in the Administration of Holy Communion. (about 'Lutherischer Herold' and Karl Fr. E. Stohlmann, N.Y. - no author)	369
Theses on the Church and the Leipzig Lutheran Conference. (about Rudelbach, Harleß, and Harnak - from Erlangen. and Dr. Kahnis' theses) (no author).	378
Miscellaneous ecclesiastical news.	381

[1856.\(Year 2\).](#) [^](#)

January.

Preface to Volume of 1856.(Walther; English translation published CPH, Editorials from "Lehre und Wehre" , pgs 15-23).	1
Some glosses on Bunsen's aphorisms and his "Position and Task of the German Nation and Theology". (Submitted - B.--.).	5
Divination from history.(from Dr. Kliefoth church magazine).	9
Many weights and measures are both an abomination to the Lord.(on Pastoral Conference in Dresden).	11
Thesen über die Kirche [These theses originate from the pastor Crome in Rade vorm Walde] (no author).	13
From a review of the church history of Dr. and professor H.E.F. Guericke published in eighth edition. (no author).	14
The decay of the church does not overturn the doctrine of the ministry, just as little as the church changes its nature because men devastate it (Pastor Röbbelen).	19
Excerpts as Contributions to Pastoral Casuistry. (May a Preacher, under Certain Circumstances, Serve Holy Communion to Himself? (no author)	21
New Literature. (<i>Franz Delitzsch - System of Biblical Psychology</i>) (A.B.)	23
Miscellaneous church news.	27

February.

Consubstantiation and Impanation. (no author).	33
The Ecclesiastical Informatorium.(on Buffalo Synod)(Submitted. - K. Röbbelen).	43
Lutheran - theological pastors - library. Continuation. (no author).	47
Excerpts as contributions to pastoral casuistry. (Of the forbidden marriages.) (no author - quotes Christian August Crusius)	51
<i>Joh Matthesii regulae pastorales.</i> (Sent by A.W.)	56

A visit to Amsterdam. (From the Preussisch-Luth. Kirchenblatt.)(P. Eichhorn.). [57](#)
Miscellaneous ecclesiastical news. [61](#)

March.

The commitment from the church confessions and free theological scholarship. (Pastor Hoyer). [65](#)
Dr. Seyffarth's corrections of the old, especially of the Hebrew history and chronology, together with introductory remarks on the relation of science to the holy scripture. (Cand. A. Hoppe)... [68](#)
A plea for the Augsburg Confession in answer to the objections of the Definite Platform. (Pastor Hoyer). [75](#)
A free conference. (Sent in by A.B.) [84](#)
Answers to the Proposal made in the January issue on a General Lutheran Conference. (no author). [87](#)
Norwegian Lutheran Church Newspaper. (on Pastor Rasmussen, new newspaper) [91](#)
The Broken Platform. (about Definite Platform) [92](#)
Miscellaneous ecclesiastical news. [94](#)

April.

Commitment to the Church's Confessions and Free Theological Science. Continuation. (Rev. Hoyer). [97](#)
Dr Seyffarth's corrections 2c. Continuation. (Rev. A. Hoppe, New Orleans)... [109](#)
"In, with, and under". (on Reformed response to Walther's Consubstantiation and Impanation) [115](#)
The Lutheran Symbols, the Foundation of the True American Lutheran Church. (no author) [120](#)
Lutheran - theological pastors - library. Continuation. (no author). [122](#)
Excerpts as contributions to pastoral casuistry. Of the forbidden marriages. Continuation. (no author) [125](#)
Miscellaneous ecclesiastical news. [128](#)

May.

Commitment to the Church's Confessions and Free Theological Science. Continuation. (Rev. Hoyer). [129](#)
Dr Seyffarth's corrections 2c. Conclusion. (Rev. A. Hoppe, New Orleans)... [135](#)
Is this theology of the American Lutheran Church? (Pastor Hoyer). [140](#)
The effect of the Holy Communion concerning questions sammt answers. (Translated from Dr. Georg Königs, Professor at Altorf, died 1654.) [144.](#)
Reply to the question contained in the January number. (From the "Luth. Herold.") [148](#)
A General Conference of Lutheran Preachers in America. (From the "Luth. Herold.") [148](#)
General Ecclesiastical Conference. (no author). [152](#)
From the Former History of the American Lutheran Church and its Literature. (no author). [153](#)
Hebung eines alten Schatzes in Mecklenburg. (From the "Freimund.", Friedrich Franz) [155](#)
Miscellaneous ecclesiastical news. [156](#)
Table of the forbidden degrees of relationship. (Conclusion of the article in the previous issues: Of the forbidden marriages). [160](#)

June.

Commitment to the Church's Confessions and Free Theological Science. Continuation. (Rev. Hoyer). [161](#)
"In, with and under". Conclusion. (on Reformed response to Walther's Consubstantiation and Impanation) [168](#)
Is this theology of the American Lutheran Church? Conclusion. (Pastor Hoyer). [178](#)
The general conference and the "Missionary." " (Sent in.) [183](#)
Proposal Concerning the General Lutheran Conference. (no author). [185](#)
Call for a general conference of all Lutherans who recognize the Augsburg Confession as the confession of their faith. (Wyneken, Schaller, Bünger, Walther, A. Biewend) (no author). [186](#)
Miscellaneous ecclesiastical news. [187](#)

July.

The sermon preparation from Dr Luther. (Pastor Hoyer). [193](#)
Is he to be declared a heretic or dangerous false teacher who does not consider and declare all the books in the volume of the New Testament to be canonical? (on Pastor Röbbelen) [no author listed but it is **Walther** per **F. Pieper**, *Chr. Dogmatics* I, 331, *Christliche Dogmatik* I, 400]. [204](#)
Call to a General Conference of all Lutherans 2c. (no author). [216](#)
Correspondence from Germany. (no author). [217](#)
Miscellaneous ecclesiastical news. [223](#)

August.

Slavery and the Bible. (Submitted by K.B.). [225](#)
The sermon preparation from Dr Luther. Conclusion. (Pastor Hoyer). [233](#)
The commitment to the ecclesiastical confessions and free theological scholarship. Conclusion. (Rev. Hoyer). [238](#)
Lutheran - theological parish library. Continuation. (no author). [239](#)
Call for a general conference of all Lutherans 2c. [245](#)
Concerning the general conference. (no author). [246](#)
The Lutheran village church newspaper. (Th. Wichmann.). [247](#)
An answer - letter of the editor to a dear friend, concerning the doctrine of the church. (From the "Kirchenblatt für die ev.-luth. Gemeinde in Preußen."). [247](#)
Miscellaneous ecclesiastical news. [255](#)

September.

A reply - letter of the editor to a dear friend, concerning the doctrine of the church. Conclusion. (From the "Kirchenblatt für die ev.-luth. Gemeinde in Preußen."). [257](#)
Lutheran - theological pastors - library. Continuation. (no author). [263](#)
Whether a man may marry the sister of his deceased wife. (Sent in for "Lehre und Wehre.") [268](#)

On the grace of baptism. (no author).	274
About the Rhenish-Palatinate church struggle. (From the "Freimund" of 19 June).	277
How a preacher should read and pray the Bible. (Luther's Works, Hall. A. XXI, 633.)	282
Call to a General Conference of all Lutherans 2c. (no author)	283
Miscellaneous ecclesiastical news.	283

October.

The difference of estates in the church. (on Grabau, Buffalo Synod) (no author)...	289
Lutheran - theological pastors - library. Continuation. (no author).	299
On the doctrine of election by grace and some matters connected therewith. (O. Fuerbringer).	305
Miscellaneous ecclesiastical news.	317

November.

On the doctrine of election by grace, and some matters connected therewith. Continuation. (O. Fuerbringer).	321
How are truly Lutheran congregations planted and educated. Third Article - Church discipline. (Dr. Sihler).	330
Of the profession of church servants. (Sent in, Johann Gerhard).	337
Why does one kiss the pope's feet. (K.R.).	339
Ecclesiastical conditions in Coburg. (From the "Freimund").	339
Ueber kirchliches Leben im Königreich Hannover. (From the "Freimund").	344
Miscellaneous ecclesiastical news.	348
Melanchthon and Luther on Slavery. (no author).	352

December.

On the doctrine of election by grace, and some matters connected therewith. Continuation. (O. Fuerbringer)....	353
The difference of estates in the church. Continuation and conclusion. (on Grabau, Buffalo Synod) (no author)...	361
A Testimony of Martin Chemnitz of the Right Understanding of the Doctrine of the Three Estates. (no author).	370
Testimony of an Old Man against Licensing. (no author).	372
A Declaration Concerning the Doctrine of the Church. (From the Preuß.-luth. "Kirchenblatt" of 1 Sept. 1856).(Steeden, Brunn).	372
A few rays of sunshine over Thuringia. (From the "Freimund").	374
Correction. (Submitted.).	376
From and about South - Australia. (From P. Ehlers Church Gazette. R.).	377
Miscellaneous ecclesiastical news.	378

[1857. \(Year 3\).](#) [^](#)

January.

Preface to volume 1857. (Walther; English translation published CPH, "Editorials from 'Lehre und Wehre'", pgs 39-42)...	1
On the Effect of the Sacraments. (Sent in by Prof. Crämer.).	4
On the doctrine of election by grace, and some matters connected therewith. (O. Fuerbringer.).	16
Something of the Lutheran Church at Frankfurt am Mein. (From the "Freimund").	24
Definite Platform. (no author)..	27
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.	28

February.

How are truly Lutheran congregations planted and educated. Fourth Article - The Government. (Dr. Sihler.).	33
Lutheran - theological pastors - library. (no author).	42
From a letter from a preacher of the Missouri Synod to a brother minister in the Prussian Lutheran Church. (Sent in.).	50
On the doctrine of election by grace and some matters connected therewith. (O. Intercessor.)...	54
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.	61

March.

Instruction on catechism preaching. (Sent in by a preachers' conference of the Eastern District Synod, written by Rev. Keyl in Baltimore).	65
On the doctrine of election by grace, and some matters connected therewith. (O. Fürbringer.).	71
Of the difference between the essential and the non-essential in doctrine. (no author).	81
A Testimony of Dr Hengstenberg against Chiliasm. (no author)...	86
Ueber Amerika's kirchliche Gegenwart und Zukunft. (on Dr. Schaff's "America").	89
Lutheran - theological pastors - library. (no author).	93
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.	95

April.

The Rumor about the Latest High Consistory Generals in Bavaria. (From the "Freimund")....	97
The General Synod of the Lutheran Church in Prussia of 1856. (From the "Freimund")....	112
<i>Lutheranism in America.</i> (by W.D. Mann, D.D.) (Submitted.).	123
<i>The Mission Institute.</i> (Submitted.).	125
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.	126

May.

On the doctrine of election by grace, and some matters connected therewith. (O. Intercessor.).	129
The rumor about the latest Oberconsistorial generals in Bavaria. Continuation. (From the "Freimund")....	140
Something of the Lutheran Church at Frankfurt on the Main. (Conclusion.) (From the "Freimund")....	145
Bavaria. (Pastor Löhe mentioned) (no author)...	148
From and about South - Australia. (no author).	153

June.

On the doctrine of election by grace, and some matters connected therewith. Continuation. (O. Fürbringer.)..
How are truly Lutheran congregations planted and educated? (Dr. Sihler.).
The Rumor about the Latest High Consistory Generals in Bavaria. (Conclusion.) (From the "Freimund").
Present and Prospect of the Lutheran Church in Germany. (From the "Freimund" - Pastor Wucherer.)...
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.

[161](#)
[170](#)
[180](#)
[186](#)
[190](#)

July.

On the doctrine of election by grace and some related matters. (Conclusion.) (O. Fürbringer.)...
The General Synod of the Lutheran Church in Prussia of 1856. (Conclusion.) (From the "Freimund").
Declaration of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in Prussia concerning the relationship of the latter to the Lutheran-minded in the united state church. (From the "Freimund").
On Bunsen's Idea of Freedom of Conscience, Religion, and Church. (no author).
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.

[193](#)
[200](#)
[204](#)
[208](#)
[217](#)

August.

How are truly Lutheran congregations planted and educated? Fourth Article - Government. Continuation. (Dr. Sihler.)...
Lutheran Theological Pastor's Library. (no author).
Excerpts as Contributions to Pastoral Casuistry. Whether also a priest in the confessional may hold something against a person on a mean cry? (no author).
Pastor Löhle's Position on the Buffalo Synod. (no author).
The Hymnal Rumor in Hanover. (no author).
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.

[225](#)

[238](#)
[244](#)
[246](#)
[247](#)
[252](#)

September.

Real - Encyclopedia of Protestant Theology and Church. Edited by Dr. Herzog, Ord. Prof. d. Theol. at Erlangen. (Submitted.).
Whether the heap of the church is visible by its nature, as this is Rome, or the lying heir of Peter? (Translated from Calovii systema loc. Theol. Tom. VIII...) (Sent.)
Lutheran Theological Pastor's Library. (no author).
On the history of the newest theology. Under this title a writing by Karl Schwarz, extraordinary professor of theology at Halle...)(no author)... was published last year.
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.

[257](#)
[263](#)
[267](#)
[275](#)
[283](#)

October.

From a country priest. (Buffaloern...) (no author).
The chiliasm of several respected church fathers in the first centuries. (Sent in by Conrector G. Schick.).
The true chronology of the Old Testament, together with a chronological table of the New Testament. ... by G. Seyffarth, St. Louis, Mo., 1857 (no author).
Lutheran Theological Pastor's Library. (no author).
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.

[289](#)
[298](#)
[303](#)
[308](#)
[313](#)

November.

On the use of church history for sermons. (Sent in by the Sectretary of a District Preachers' Conference of the Eastern District of our Synod).
Theses on the Baptism of the Children of the Godless, the Unbelievers, the Heretics, the Banished, the Spouses of Unbelievers, and of Those Who Do Not Belong to the Church of the Baptizer. (no author).
The Gymnasium at Weimar. (From the "Freimund").
The "Teacher of Germany," Melanchthon, is to be memorialized in Wittenberg. (From the "Freimund").
Rationalistic Attempts at Life in Saxony. (From the "Freimund").
How in Reuß - Greiz the mixed communion is taken seriously. (From the "Freimund").
From the Principality of Schwarzburg - Sondershausen. (From the "Freimund").
The ecclesiastical movements in Bavaria. Their next effects and consequences from the Nuremberg address on. (no author).
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.

[321](#)
[326](#)
[327](#)
[329](#)
[331](#)
[334](#)
[336](#)
[337](#)
[351](#)

December.

Compilation of reports on exordiums. (Sent in by the Southern Preachers' Conference of the Eastern District Synod. C.G.)
The ecclesiastical development of the last decades 2c. (From the Saxon church and debt sheet by Prof. Dr. Luthardt.).
The first part of the book is a book on the history of the Egyptians, the first part is a book on the history of the Egyptians, the first part is a book on the history of the Egyptians, the first part is a book on the history of the Egyptians, and the first part is a book on the history of the Egyptians. By G. Seyffarth, New-York). (B.).
Dr. Martin Luther Instruction for the Right Study of Theology. ... by Dr. Hieronymus Weller. ... Latin translated ... by Georg Schick.).
Lutheran Theological Pastor's Library. (no author).
The Lutheran Church in the North of Europe. (From the Saxon Church and School Journal.).
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.

[353](#)
[359](#)
[361](#)
[362](#)
[367](#)
[378](#)
[381](#)

January.

Preface to volume 1858. (Walther; English translation published CPH, [Editorials from "Lehre und Wehre"](#), pgs 43-48)....

How are truly Lutheran congregations planted and educated? Government. Conclusion. (Dr. Sihler.)...	6	
The Euen Theses. (From the Saxon Church and School Gazette.).	9	
The Protestant Church Congress. (From the Saxon Church and School Gazette.).	14	
The Roman Church. (From the Saxon Church and School Gazette.)...	19	
Menius and Flacius in the dispute about office and priesthood. (From the Erlanger Zeitschrift.).	24	
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.	27	
February.		
"Luther and Arndt!". (Sent in by P. Kalb.).	33	
Menius and Flacius in the dispute about office and priesthood. Conclusion. (From the Erlangen Journal - W. Präger.)...		47
On lay elders or community leaders. (no author)...	54	
Excerpts as contributions to pastoral casuistry. Concerns Dr. Polycarp Leysers. (no author)..	58	
"Position of the Iowa Synod on the Symbols of the Evangelical Lutheran Church. (no author)..	61	
Correspondence. (Herm. Gilbert.).	63	
Old and new theology. (Submitted.).	63	
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.	64	
March.		
Where doctrine is wrong, life is not right either. (Prof. Biewend.).	65	
Of the divisions in the Lutheran congregations here. (E. Brauer.).	71	
About lay elders or community leaders. Continuation. (no author)..	82	
The last oiling. (no author)..	90	
Genuine Evangelical Interpretation of the Sunday and Feast Day Gospels of the Church Year, translated and extracted ... M. Chemnitz, Polyk. Leyser and Joh. Gerhard. First volume. (no author).	94	
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.	95	
April.		
Response to a Voice from the Lutheran Church of Germany on Missouri Church Affairs and on "the Voice of Our Church on the Question of Church and Ministry." (Sent in by Prof. A. Crämer.)	97	
About lay elders or community leaders. Conclusion. (no author)...	110	
Of the divisions in the Lutheran congregations here. Continuation. (E. Brauer.)...	114	
Bavaria. (no author)..	117	
A few words about Philipp Melanchthon. (From the "Freimund")....	125	
Excerpts as contributions to pastoral casuistry. Of conditional betrothals. (no author)..	127	
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.	128	
May.		
Of the divisions in the Lutheran congregations here. Conclusion. (E. Brauer.).	129	
Something about connection to the so-called Lutheran General Synod and about ecclesiastical politics and expediency. (Dr. Sihler.).	137	
Lutheran Theological Pastor's Library. (no author)..	146	
Form of a Constitution for an English Lutheran Congregation. (a form from Pastor H. Wetzel, Tennessee Synod. (no author)..	153	
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.	156	
June.		
Martin Chemnitz on the last Oelung. (see page 90-94) (no author)...	161	
About visiting the sick. (Pastor Keyl)...	170	
Testimonies of the Church Fathers against Chiliasm. (Sent by Conr. Schick.).	176	
Lutheran Theological Pastor's Library. (no author)..	178	
Irvingism. (no author)..	180	
Nassau in ecclesiastical respect at the beginning of 1858. (From the "Freimund")....	186	
Literature. (G.).	187	
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.	189	
July.		
Martin Chemnitz on the last Oelung. Conclusion. (no author)..	193	
Münkel on Professor Baugarten`s dismissal. (From the "Verdensche Zeitblatte" of 13 March.).	199	
Professor Münkel's opinion on Baumgarten's defender. (From the "Verdensche Zeitblatte" of 27 March.)...	204	
Lutheran Theological Pastor's Library. (no author)..	205	
Of the promotion of pastors. (From Joh. Hartmann's Pastorale Evangelicum, Nuremberg, 1697, translated by G. Schick.).		211
The theological faculty of Jena. (From the "Freimund")....	215	
The Luther Monument in Worms. (Saxon K.- und Sch.-Bl.).	218	
Once again: Luther or Arnd? (Sent in by Conr. Schick.)...	220	
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.	221	
August.		
Of the transfer of preachers. Continuation and Conclusion. (From Joh. Hartmann's Pastorale Evangelicum, Nuremberg, 1697, translated by G. Schick.)...	225	
The Professors Thomasius, Harnack and Delitzsch, against von Hoffmann. (no author)..	237	
Hengstenberg on Communion with the Calvinists. (no author)...	241	
What a precious gift of God we have in our synodal community. (no author)...	242	
Hanover. (no author)..	249	

Literature.	251
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.	254
September.	
The Church of Norway. (Ev. K.-Z., interesting report. Footnote by G.S.).	257
From the General - Synod. (Schick.).	271
Illusions of the Theologians of the Present Regarding the Pure Lutheran Doctrine of Holy Communion. (no author).	281
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.	285

October.

What is now understood by Fortenwicklung of the doctrine of the Lutheran Church. (on Professor Dr. Thomasius in Erlangen...)	289
(no author)....	301
Lutheran Theological Pastor's Library. (no author)..	305
Licht und Schatten in den kirchlichen Zuständen Sachsens, namentlicher der Lausitz. (Sächsischen K. und Sch. Blt.)	306
True and false exclusivity. (no author)..	309
The Doctrine of the Concordia Formula of Grace Election. (no author)..	310
The Glory of the Lutheran Church. (From the Kirchenblatt für die ev. -luth. Gemeinen in Preußen, redigirt von Ehlers.)	316
Hungary. (no author)..	319
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.	

November.

Ströbel and "Doctrine and Weirs". (from Rudelbach-Guericke's Journal...) (no author).	321
Against Chiliasm. Against Mr. Pf. Löhe's sermon on Phil. 3,7-11. by J. Diedrich. (no author)..	328
From the General Synod. (Schick.)	340
Lutheran Theological Pastor's Library. (no author)..	345
On the Characteristics of the Würtemberg Church. ("Freimund")....	349
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.	351

December.

Kraußold and the doctrine of office. (no author).	353
Confuse not the consciences. (Sent in by Conrector Schick.).	363
Lutheran Theological Pastor's Library. (no author)..	367
Correspondence from Germany. (no author)..	371
Excerpts as Contributions to Pastoral Casuistry. Whether widows are allowed to remarry within the year of mourning? (From Joh. Gerhard's Locis Theol., translated by G. Schick.).	373
Rambach on the errors of declamation in preaching sermons.	376
Literature. (Schick.)..	378
Sent to the Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.	380
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. "The Norwegian Professorship in St. Louis).	382

[1859. \(Year 5\).](#) [^](#)

January.

Preface to volume 1859. (Walther; English translation published CPH, "Editorials from 'Lehre und Wehre'", pgs 49-61 - On Doctrinal Development.)...	1
The history of the doctrine of the spiritual office based on the history of the doctrine of justification by Wilhelm Preger. - Munich.	12
The "American" Lutheranism. (Schick.)...	23
Of right conduct of the penal office. (no author)..	26
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.	29

February.

Preface to volume 1859. (see January.).	33
From the General Synod. (Schick.)...	45
J Ch Köcher's Proof that the Evangelical - Lutheran Religion is not a New, but the Old Christian Religion. (no author)..	50
On Sermons on the Passion. (Pastor Keyl.)	56
Does the Doctrine of a Universal Invisible Church Demand Union? (no author)...	59
"What are you doing for me?". (no author)..	62
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.	63

March.

Of the language of the church. (no author)..	65
Excerpts from Fr Balduin's <i>Tractatus De casibus conscientiae</i> . (Sent by B.)	71
How should a pastor conduct himself at the bedside of his parishioners? (Sent.)	79
I. Ch. Köcher's Proof that the Evangelical - Lutheran Religion is not a new, but the old Christian Religion. (no author).	85
The church lament in Hesse - Darmstadt. (From the "Freimund")....	88
Bibliographic Appendix. Preliminary fingerprint. (From the Rudelbach-Guericke Journal.)	91
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.	94

April.

Of the language of the church. Conclusion. (no author)..	97
About Easter sermons. (Pastor Keyl)..	105
Of the most necessary prudence of a preacher in his walk. (Pastor Brohm.)...	108
On the difference of law in the Missouri - Synod and the s g "Lutheran" General - Synod. (Sent in. X.).	116

The church congress in Hamburg. (From the new newspaper of Münkcl in Oiste near Verden.).	125
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.	126
May.	
Excerpts from this year's preface to the Evangel. Church Newspaper by Dr Hengstenberg in Berlin. (no author)..	129
Nothstand der evangelischen Kirche im Großherzogthum Hessen. (From the Saxon K.- und Sch.-Blt.).	137
From this year's preface of the Saxon Church - and School - Sheet. (no author).	141
On the history of American chiliasm. Buffalo Synod. (no author)..	146
Eulogy on the General Synod. (Lutheran Observer. Translation by Conrector Schick.).	150
Chiliasm. (Submitted.).	153
Statistical overview of the Norwegian Lutheran Church in North America. (Submitted.).	154
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.	155

June.	
Ueber die Lehre der neusten Theologie von der Person Christi im Stande der Erniedrigung. (Schick.)...	161
Thoughts on modern theology. (H. Fick.).	176
How should a pastor behave at the bedside of his parishioners? Conclusion. (Submitted.).	181
Literature.	186
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.	188

July.	
Some glosses on this year's sessions of the so-called Lutheran General Synod at Pittsburgh. (Sent in.).	193
Correspondence from Germany. (Prof. Crämer.).	201
On Bible Sermons. (Pastor Keyl)..	203
Prayer and speech of laymen in public edification meetings is presented against God's word in nine theses and proved from Scripture and the church fathers by Jakob Aall Ottesen *). (Conrector Schick has had the kindness to translate these theses from the Norwegian for Doctrine and Defense.	216
The Agenda Controversy in Baden. (no author)..	218
From the Lutheran Church in Russia. ((From the "Freimund").)...	221
From Bavaria. (K. - Pilger.).	222
Reading Fruit. (New Journal.).	223
A word about civil marriage from Nassau. (From Ehler's Kirchen-Blatt.).	224
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.	226

August.	
The twentieth chapter of the Revelation of St. John. (Sent in by Pastor Röbbelen.).	233
The Lutheran Division of the Ten Commandments. (no author)...	245
Reading fruit. (no author)..	250
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.	255

September.	
The twentieth chapter of the Revelation of St. John. Continuation. (Pastor Röbbelen.).	257
Difference between the Lutheran and Reformed Church. (from Erlanger "Zeitschrift für Protestantismus und Kirche").	267
Judgement of a Norwegian Lutheran on the General Synod. A view of the General Synod by Jakob Aall Ottesen. The General Synod as a body is un-Lutheran. (Translated from the Norwegian monthly paper Maanedstidende by G. Schick).	270
On the difference of caste in the East Indies. Some traits from the community, mitgeth. v. Miss. Kremmer. (Compiled from and according to a report of the same, Dec. 1858.).	278
From the church. (From Münkcl's New Zeitblatt.).	280
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.	285

October.	
The twentieth chapter of the Revelation of St. John. Continuation. (Pastor Röbbelen.)...	289
Correspondence to Germany. (A. Crämer.).	298
Is Romans 11:25,26,27 teaching a yet to be expected solene conversion of the Jews? (no author listed, but F. Pieper identifies it to be Walther in <i>Christian Dogmatics</i> III, p. 532).	307
Is the Iowa Synod really seeking "by the way of symbols at the hand of the Word of God" a greater perfection of the Evangelical Lutheran Church? (Sent in by P. Beyer.).	310
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.	318

November.	
Is Romans 11:25,26,27 teaching a yet to be expected solene conversion of the Jews? (no author listed, but F. Pieper identifies it to be Walther in <i>Christian Dogmatics</i> III, p. 532)...	321
The Buffalo people once again about our catechism. (mentions Deacon Hochstetter in Buffalo.) (no author)..	331
From the General Synod. (Schick.)...	336
New literature.	339
On Advent Sermons. (Pastor Keyl).	340
The evangelische überkirchenrath and the evangelische Kirchenzeitung. (Submitted.).	346
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.	348

December.	
Comparison of Luther with Arnd and August H Francke in view of the treatment of the Lutheran pericope on the 19th Sunday after Trinity. (on Luther, Arnd, Pietism) (no author)...	353
The Protestant Oberkirchenrath and the Protestant Church Newspaper. Conclusion. (Sent in.).	371
Protestantism in Austria. (From the Allg. Zeitung.).	376

1860. (Year 6). [^](#)**January.**

(Walther; English translation published CPH, Editorials from "Lehre und Wehre" , pgs 74-101 - Do We Draw the Lines of Fellowship Too Narrowly?)....	1
Theology else and now. (Submitted.).	14
Vilmar`s doctrine of office and church. (From Erlanger Zeitschrift).	18
Melanchthon`s anniversary of death. (Münkel's new Zeitblatt.).	23
From the Norwegian Synod. Declaration concerning our school and language relations. (From the "Kirkelig Maanedstidende").	28
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.	30

February.

Preface to volume 1860 (continuation and conclusion).	33
Melanchthon`s anniversary of death. (Conclusion).	47
Conversion of the Jews and the Millennial Kingdom. (Hengstenberg) (no author)...	50
The Secret Societies in the Light of Mere Natural Reason. (no author)..	53
How wrong it is to present the Christian doctrine of faith as a system of speculation. (no author)...	56
New literature.	59
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.	59

March.

The diligent practice of the catechism in the Lutheran forefathers. (Pastor Keyl.).	65
Dr von Hofmann's Doctrine of the Fall. (From "Kirchliche Zeitschrift von Dr. Kliefoth und Dr. Mejer")....	76
The present tension among the separated Lutherans of Prussia. (From Münkel's Neues Zeitblatt.).	80
From German reviews. (no author)..	88
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.	91

April.

Of the Zeal of the Preachers. (For "Lehre und Wehre" translated from the Latin by G. Schick. - from Hartmann's Pastorale Evangelieum, Nuremberg, 1697.)).	97
On the Foundation of Schenkel's Christian Dogmatics Presented from the Standpoint of Conscience. (no author)...	107
From the Wisconsin Synod. (G. Schick.).	114
From Balduin's <i>Tractatus De casibus conscientiae</i> . (Sent.).	117
To the ongoing questions. (... writes Hengstenberg in Ev.-K.-Zeitung) (no author)...	120
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.	124

May.

How to instruct the simple and especially the sick in Christianity. (By Myconius, a friend of Luther's.).	129
The Lutheran Church and the Union. (no author)..	141
Against the Chiliasm. So Hengstenberg writes in this year's preface to the Ev.-Kirchenzeitung (no author)....	147
Umschau. (From Freimund's weekly paper.).	148
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.	153

June.

From the ecclesiastical present. In the preface, in which Pastor Löhe seeks to inform the readers, or rather the readers, of his newest writing "Rosenmonate heiliger Frauen" (Stuttgart 1860) about the tendency and content of the same, ...(From the Journal for Protestantism and Church, April 1860.).	161
Correspondence from Germany. (no author)..	175
Again, something from the Church of Norway. (Sent in by Professor L. Larsen.).	179
On the foundation of a new physico - theology. (On Louis Agassiz's, Professor in Boston, theistic view of the world). (From the Ev.-K.-Z.).	183
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.	191

July.

Editorielle Correspondenz. (from Zurich) (C.F.W. Walther)...	193
The Struggle within the Prussian Lutheran Church. (no author)..	198
The so-called millennial empire. (quoting Hengstenberg) (no author)...	208
Lucas Osiander on the right way to preach to the simple. (From W. Beste, die bedeutendsten Kanzelredner u.s.w.).	217
New literature.	220
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.	221

August.

Instruction against doubting the divine word and its truth. (From Dedekennus Thes. Cons. Et Decis. Hamburg 1623.).	225
The Struggle within the Prussian Lutheran Church. (no author)..	238
The so-called millennial empire. Continuation. (quoting Hengstenberg) (no author)...	242
Siegfried Saccus von der Ordnung, so im Predigen kann gehalten werden. (From W..Beste, die bedeutendsten Kanzelredner der älteren lutherischen Kirche, Leipzig, 1868.)	248.

Literature. Dr. Urban Rhegius' Disputation on the Restoration of the Kingdom of Israel against all Chiliastes of all Times.

Translated by C.J. Hermann Fick...

[249](#)

Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.

[251](#)

September.

A word about the bad habit Turning articles of faith into open questions. (no author)..

[257](#)

The so-called millennial empire. Continued. (no author)..

[262](#)

A Scriptural Proof against the Union. (From Zöllner's writing: That the Prussian Union was sin.).

[276](#)

Scribes shall not write judgments unjustly.

[282](#)

Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.

[284](#)

October.

Old Testimonies against New Errors Concerning the Effect of Holy Baptism. (no author)...

[289](#)

Indirecte Erklärung Löhe's über seine Stellung innerhalb der lutherischen Kirche. (no author)...

[299](#)

The so-called millennial empire. Conclusion. (no author)..

[310](#)

Present state of the Lutheran Church in Norway. (From the Freimund.).

[313](#)

From the Kingdom of Poland. (Hengstenberg's E.K.).

[316](#)

Luther's Table Talks and Church Postil. (E.K.Z.).

[318](#)

Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.

[318](#)

November.

Fifteen theses on usury. *) Is a paper of Prof. Lange's, delivered in the general pastoral conference of the Synod of Missouri ...).

[321](#)

Luther and Melancthon. ... on the occasion of the tercentenary of the death of Philipp Melancthon, Professor Dr. K.F.A. Kahn is delivered a speech in memory of Melancthon, which was published by Dörffling und Francke in Leipzig and is available to us.

...) (no author)...

[335](#)

Clöter, One Flock under One Shepherd in the Kingdom of Jesus on Earth before the Last Day. (From the Erlanger Zeitschrift.).

[344](#)

Literature.

[347](#)

Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.

[348](#)

December.

The General Synod. .

[353](#)

About Löhe's writing: The rose months of holy women. .

[360](#)

The Lutheran Church in Hungary. .

[367](#)

Preliminary Report on the General Synod of the Prussian Lutheran Church. .

[377](#)

Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. .

[381](#)

[1861.](#) (Year 7). [^](#)

January.

Preface to Volume 1861: According to a resolution of our General Synod on the occasion of its meeting held in St. Louis,

Missouri, in October of last year, the co-signer of this seventh volume of the present periodical joins the former as co-editor. *)

This change, respectively increase of the editorial staff will not result in any change with regard to the character of this journal.

(*) Although Mr. Conrector Schick was also appointed by the Synod as co-editor, he has declined to accept this office, although he has declared himself willing to continue to work freely on the journal to the best of his ability....

[1](#)

Theological axioms. I. Of Theology. II. of Holy Scripture, the Principle of Theology. III. Of interpretation of the sacred Scriptures. IV. Of God. (no author).

[4](#)

To the Union. (From the Erlanger Zeitschrift.).

[14](#)

Excerpts as Contributions to Pastoral Casuistry. What is to be done when the consecrated elements are not sufficient for the administration of Holy Communion...? (... answered by Dr. Ludwig Hartmann.).

[20](#)

Answer of a servant of Christ to the dismissal from his office announced to him because of his allegedly unwise zeal. (quotes Dr.

Aegidius Strauch, Danzig, 1673) (no author)....

[21](#)

Literature .

[22](#)

Literary intelligences. (L.).

[25](#)

The Erlangen edition of the works of Luther. (From the Erlanger Zeitschrift.).

[27](#)

Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. .

[29](#)

Explanation. .

[32](#)

Display. .

[32](#)

February.

Theological Axioms. V. Of Christ. VI. Of Creation and the Angels. VII. of Providence. VIII. Of predestination. IX. Of the divine image in the state of innocence. X. Of original sin. (L.).

[33](#)

The Biblical Creation Story and the Geological Theories of Earth Formation. (no author)..

[39](#)

Paper on the preaching of the right doctrine of justification. (Dr. Sihler).

[43](#)

Turkey. (From the General K.-Z.).

[54](#)

Literary intelligences. (L.).

[56](#)

Ecclesiastical - contemporary history .

[60](#)

March.

Theological Axioms. XI. Of the real sins. (no author). .

[65](#)

The biblical creation story and geological earth formation theories. Continued. (L.).

[68](#)

Paper on the rejection of the right doctrine of justification. (Dr. Sihler).	75
Literary Intelligences. .	93
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. .	94

April.

Theological Axioms. XII. Of Free Will. (no author)...	97
The biblical creation story and the geological earth formation theories. Conclusion. (L.).	98
Dr Rudelbach's Childhood. (no author)..	102
Union Conference in Saxony. (from Münkels new Zeitblatt) (no author)...	105
Literary intelligences. (L.).	108
List of printed matter published partly by the Synod of Missouri itself, partly by individual conferences or members thereof. (*) (*)	
The printed matter shown here, as far as it is not yet out of print, can be obtained from the general agent of the Synod, H.M.C.	
Barthel, as well as from the bookseller L. Volkening in St. Louis)(L.) .	110
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. .	122

May.

Theological Axioms. XIII Of the Law. (no author)..	129
What Dr Heinrich Kurtz teaches of the faith in Dorpat. (G.S.).	132
From the Proceedings of the Rhenish Conference of Lutheran Pastors in Prussia, Baden, and Nassau on the Doctrine of the Ministry of Preaching, by Bro. Brunn, Lutheran Pastor at Steeden, H. Nassau. .	138
Literary intelligences. (L.).	151
Reading Fruits. .	152
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. .	152

June.

Theological Axioms. XIV Of the Gospel and its distinction from the Law. .	161
On the question of office and its consequences. By K. Ströbel. (From Quartalheft der Rudelbach-Guericke'schen Zeitschrift).	164
Dr Reynolds and the <i>Lutheran Observer</i> on the preaching ministry. (S.).	174
A New Interpretation of the Biblical Creation Document 2c. (no author)..	177
From the Negotiations of the Rhenish Conference of Lutheran Pastors in Prussia, Baden and Nassau on the Doctrine of the Ministry of Preaching, by Br. Brunn, Lutheran Pastor in Steeden, H. Nassau. Conclusion.	178
Excerpts as contributions to pastoral casuistry. I. "Is the deprecation once done, if the fallen person moves elsewhere, to be repeated?" (no author)..	185
Literary Intelligences. .	187
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. .	190

July.

Theological Axioms. XV. Of Repentance. (no author).	193
God's Word and Luther's Doctrine. Justification of my public appearance for the Synod of Missouri in North America. By Br. Brunn, pastor at Steeden in Nassau....	195
Decision of the state in ecclesiastical matters. (no author)..	199
Guide to Chiliasm. (Münkel - Neue Zeitblatt).	202
Some of the discord within the Leipzig mission. (Harleß quoted) (no author)...	206
The German Lutherans in America in the Times of the American Wars of Freedom. (no author)..	212
Literary intelligences. (L.).	218
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. .	219

August.

Theological Axioms. XVI Of Justification by Faith. (no author)..	225
What is reported by us true and false. (Dr. Sihler).	228
Dr Huschke against Pastor Diedrich. (From Ehlers' church bulletin.) (E.).	235
A good student confession. (Pilgrim a. S.)...	239
Union and Lutheran Church in Bremerhaven. (From the Freimund.).	241
Protestant Church Constitution for Austria. At last the Emperor Franz Joseph has fulfilled his promises,... (Münkel's Zeitblatt.).	245
Literary intelligences. (L.).	247
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary .	249

September.

Theological Axioms. XVI Of Justification by Faith. Continuation and Conclusion. .	257
Chiliasmus. (Quarterly issue of Rudelbach-Guericke's journal).	264
That the Pope of Rome is the Antichrist. (H.O. Köhler, Pastor at Gr. Vielen in Mecklenburg - Rudelbach-Guericke'schen Zeitschrift).	267
The old Hartmann's faithful advice that preachers should have their sermons judged by fellow ministers or other Christian people who know the matter. (Prof. C.).	276
Art thou a master in Israel, and knowest not this? (A.W.).	278
Excerpts as contributions to pastoral casuistry. Whether Jewish Children at an Age of 12-14 Years are to be Instructed and Baptized at their Request also against their Parents' Will. (no author).	279
Literary Intelligences. .	280
For the chunk basket. (P. R.).	281
Everything has its limits. (no author)..	281
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. .	282

October.

Theological Axioms. XVII Of Good Works. (no author)..	289
Remarks on the Office. (quotes Erlanger Zeitschrift) (no author)..	293
Of the present controversy in the Evangelical - Lutheran Church in Prussia. (quotes Erlanger Zeitschrift) (no author)...	304
The petition of the consistories of the Protestant-Reformed congregations at Leipzig and Dresden, concerning the religious oath of the teachers. (From the Sächs. K. u. Schulblatt.).	306
Regulativ für evangelischen Kirchenbau. (From the Sächs. K. u. Schulblatt.)...	313
Literary Intelligences. .	316
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. .	317

November.

Paper from Law. (*) (* Reported at the last meeting of the Synod of Missouri western district at Altenburg, Perry Co., Missouri). (?? Walther?) (This must be full version of Walther's essay - this LuW publishing is the *full* version whereas the original essay cutoff the Luther quotes.)	321
The novelistic direction of the Volksblatt für Stadt und Land. A necessary illumination by Dr. G. Reich. (Prof. Crämer).	343
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. .	348

December.

Theological Axioms. XVIII. Of the Sacred Sacraments.	353
Speech from the law. Continuation and conclusion. (Walther?).	357
The axioms. (Prof. Crämer).	376
Literary Intelligences. .	378
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. .	379

[1862. \(Year 8\).](#) [^](#)

January.

(Walther; English translation published CPH, "Editorials from 'Lehre und Wehre'", pgs 102-114 - Do We Lack Creative Activity? Also in CTM, Dec. 1955 - Wm. Arndt translation).	1
Theological Axioms. XIX Of Holy Baptism....	6
A new doctrine of baptism. (Münkel's Neuem Zeitblatt.).	12
The <i>Lutheran Observer</i> . (Prof. Crämer).	15
The <i>Lutheran and Missionary</i> . (Rev. Brewer.).	18
Excerpts as contributions to pastoral causuistics. On personal attacks on the pulpit. (C.)..	24
Literary Intelligences. .	26
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. .	27

February.

Preface to volume 1862 (conclusion). (Walther).	33
The New York Times Gazette on us poor Missourians. (Dr. Sihler).	43
Seventh Synod of the Lutheran Church Immigrated from Prussia 2c. (Buffalo Synod, Grabauian Documents) (Prof. Crämer).	51
Something about Collegialism . (Dieckhoff-Kliefoth'schen Zeitschrift) (no author)..	55
Literary Intelligences. .	58
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. .	59

March.

Critique of the Report of the Seventh Synod of the Lutheran Church Immigrated from Prussia, Held at Buffalo from 28 October to 8 November 1861. (Rev. Brauer.).	65
The united general synod of Bavaria. (C.).	84
The German Congregations of Australia. Mr. Pastor Matthias Göthe in Melbourne... (no author)...	88
Literary Intelligences. .	91
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. .	93

April.

On the Doctrine of the Conferral of Rights and Duties of the Spiritual Priesthood. (L.)..	97
Dr Hengstenber on the slave question. (C.)..	105
Ueber die sacramentale Auffassung der Confirmation. (Prof. Crämer).	110
How it stands around the Lutheran Church of Germany with regard to the doctrine. (Münkel's Neuem Zeitblatt.) (no author)...	117
New Literature. .	119
Resolutions of the Special Conference of Perry and Cape Girardeau Counties (Submitted). .	121
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. .	122

May.

Theological Axioms. XX On the Holy Communion.	129
On the Doctrine of the Conferral of Rights and Duties of the Spiritual Priesthood. Conclusion. (L.).	135
A strange assertion by Dr. Huschke. (Dr. Sihler).	138
Johann Georg Hamann`s Conversion. (Born at Königsberg in Prussia 1730, died at Münster in Westphalia 1788.) (no author)..	142
Volcanism. About this theory, that the earth must not have originated from water (Neptunism), but from fire, Andreas Wagner writes in the Ev. Kirchenzeitung of 5 Feb. in an essay: "Die Berufung auf die Naturwissenschaft als Instanz zur Bestreitung des mosaischen Schöpfungsberichts," the following:..)	146

From the Grand Duchy of Baden. (From the Pilgrim a. Saxony.). [148](#)
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. [Ed.- F. Pieper identifies author of "Synbolism" as Walther, Chr. Dogmatik. 2, p. [630](#)] [152](#)

June.

Paper on the Right Center of the Lutheran Liturgy. Preliminary Remarks. The following paper was prepared by order of the Honorable District Presidency for the meeting of the Synod of the Northern District held at Monroe, Michigan, from May 29 to June 4, 1861, but could not be included for discussion because of its length. Instead, it was requested that it be forwarded to "Doctrine and Order," but the speaker asked that it first be subjected to a thorough review on the part of the District Praeses for possible improvement.
For the treatment of this topic, the speaker is given the task to first present the principles and basic features of a Christian liturgy, then to show on the basis of these the aberrations of a false, hierarchical or enthusiastic spirit; finally, however, to demonstrate the realization of these principles on the basis of the model of a complete Lutheran liturgy. For the purpose of a discussion, the speaker takes the liberty of paraphrasing and proceeding in a more compendiaristic manner. (O. Fürbringer? Walther?) [161](#)
About confessional speeches. (Pastor Keyl.). [181](#)
Literary Intelligences. . [184](#)
The ecclesiastical legend of the holy apostles completely translated from the sources by Franz Otto Stichert. Leipzig, 1861. (no author).. [187](#)
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. . [188](#)

July.

Paper on the right middle of the Lutheran liturgy. (continued). . [193](#)
The Articles of the Christian Faith. (A work submitted to and discussed by the St. Louis Pastoral Conference, Pastor Otto Hanser's. Cf. Baieri comp. theol. pos.). [208](#)
Literary intelligences. (C.). [215](#)
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. . [217](#)

August.

Paper on the right center of the Lutheran liturgy. (Conclusion). . [225](#)
The Unionism in the Grand Duchy of Hesse. (no author)... [236](#)
Excerpts as Contributions to Pastoral Causistics. Can a man who has broken marriage with a dedicated person during the lifetime of his spouse be blessed to marriage with the former after the latter's death, if he is penitent? (no author). [241](#)
Literary Intelligences. . [245](#)
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. . [252](#)

September.

Theological Axioms. XXI. Of the Church and related doctrines. . [257](#)
Lic Ströbel on the Revision of Luther's Bible. (no author)... [265](#)
Literary Intelligences. . [281](#)
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. . [284](#)

October.

Paper for the meetings of the Synod for Missouri, Ohio ua States, Western Districts. (Walther). [289](#)
A contribution to the improvement of the editions of Luther's works, especially those of Erlang. (Pastor Hoppe in New Orleans.). [299](#)
Literary Intelligences. . [313](#)
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. . [315](#)

November.

A fraternal greeting from Germany from Fr Brunn, Lutheran pastor at Steeden in Nassau. . [321](#)
A contribution to the improvement of the editions of Luther's works, especially those of Erlang. (Conclusion). (Pastor Hoppe in New Orleans).. [334](#)
On engagement and marriage sermons. (Pastor Keyl.). [339](#)
Literary Intelligences. . [343](#)
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. . [349](#)

December.

Ueber das evangelische Verhalten eines christlich gesinnten Gemeindeschullehrers, part gegen seine Schulkinder, part gegen die Gemeinde, part gegen den Pastor. (Dr. Sihler). [353](#)
Is doctrine or life more important for the existence and salvation of the church? (Conrector G. Schick.). [364](#)
New testimonies against chiliasm. (no author).. [371](#)
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. [372](#)

1863. (Year 9). [^](#)

January.

Preface. Humanism, humanists such as Thomas Jefferson, Benjamin Franklin, Thomas Payne. ... (Walther - CN-Walther on Slaver(LuW9)B.rtf)... [1](#)
Ueber das evangelische Verhalten eines christlich gesinnten Gemeindeschullehrers, part gegen seine Schulkinder, part gegen die Gemeinde, part gegen den Pastor. . (Dr. Sihler) [8](#)
Five theses on a theological axiom. (Fort Wayner Preachers Conference). [15](#)
Luther as a Preacher by Prof. Dr. Hengstenberg. (no author).. [19](#)
Correspondence from Bohemia. (From the Freimund.). [23](#)
The Jews and Freemasons. (Münkel's Neuem Zeitblatt.). [26](#)
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. . [27](#)

February.

Preface. Slavery question. Abolitionism. (Conclusion). (E:\BooksScansTIFGrp4\ Walther-Slavery-CN articles -Scans & Text\ CN-Walther on Slaver(LuW9)B.rtf. (Walther)	33
Theological Axioms. XXI. Of the Church and related doctrines. .	46
On the History of the Hanoverian Catechism Controversy. (no author)...	47
A new "homiletical monthly." (Prof. Brauer.).	53
Literary Intelligences. .	61
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. .	62

March.

Materialism or the so-called results of modern natural science. (Contribution of the co-editor, Prof. Lange).	65
The old Lutheran teachers on slavery. (Walther - must be.).	79
Luther as a Preacher (continued). .	84
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. .	91

April.

Materialism, or the so-called results of modern natural science. (continued). .	97
Luther as a preacher. (Conclusion). .	108
The old Lutheran teachers on slavery. Luther, Melanchthon. (no author). .	118
What do the apostles say and what does Christ the Lord say to our catechism controversy. (Röbbelen?).	120
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. .	124

May.

What do the apostles say and what does Christ the Lord say to our catechism controversy. (Conclusion). (Pastor Röbbelen).	129
The old Lutheran teachers on slavery. (continued). (no author)..	142
Something about those who have departed from the Breslau Oberkirchencollegium. (From the Freimund.).	147
Why do I obey my church regiment? This question is answered in the book by Kirchenrath J. Nagel in Breslau ... (no author).	149
Dr Tholuck on the latest current of theology. A local newspaper has published the following remarkable statement by Dr. Tholuck on the current state of theology in Germany in the Neue Evangelische Kirchenzeitung (in Berlin):... (no author)....	150
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. .	152

June.

Theological Axioms. XXI. Of the Church and related doctrines. (Conclusion.) .	161
Dr Hengstenberg's position on the questions of office and church government. (Prof. Brauer).	165
Testimony against Chiliasm from the Norwegian Lutheran Church. Our dear brethren from the Norwegian Lutheran Synod of Wisconsin have been published in the magazine "Kirketidende", which is published in Norway, because of the faithful Lutheran stand, ... Pastor Ottesen's in Utica, Dane Co., Wis... (no author)....	179
A recent Lutheran theologian on slavery. - Harleß. (no author)..	186
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. .	188

July.

Theological Axioms. XXII Of the sacred ministry of preaching and related matters....	193
Materialism, or the so-called results of modern natural science. II. immortality of the staff. (continued). (no author)..	198
The riddle of the Breslau. (Prof. Brauer).	210
The Doctrinal Basis to the Union of the Evangelical Preaching Association of Cincinnati. (From "Apologist," Organ of the Methodist Episcopalians) (no author)....	214
An example of the church discipline exercised by the Protestant - Lutheran Bohemian exiles in Berlin. (From the Freimund.).	218
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.	220

August.

Theological Axioms. Continued. XXII Of the sacred office of preaching, and matters connected therewith....	225
Materialism, or the so-called results of modern natural science. (Conclusion). (no author)..	232
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary .	246
Pastoral Notes from the Fathers of the Church. (Augustine, Bernard) (no author)...	255

September.

Some Remarks on a New Apology of the Reformed Church. (no author)...	257
Theological Axioms. Conclusion. XXII. Of the sacred office of preaching and related matters....	268
Report of the Sixth Ordinary Synodal Assembly of the Norwegian Evangelical Lutheran Church in America. (Prof. Crämer).	271
Miscellaneous. .	282
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. .	285

October.

Some Remarks on a New Apology of the Reformed Church. (continued). (no author)..	289
Theological Axioms. XXIII Of the secular authorities. .	303
Report of the Sixth Ordinary Synodal Assembly of the Norwegian Evangelical Lutheran Church in America. (continued). (Prof. Crämer).	306
Literary Intelligences. .	309
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. .	310

November.

Some remarks on a new apology of the Reformed Church. (Conclusion). (no author)...	321
Report of the Sixth Ordinary Synodal Assembly of the Norwegian Evangelical Lutheran Church in America. (continued). (Prof. Crämer).	332

About the actual cancer damage of the German church - Pastor Brunn (no author). .	344
Miscellaneous. .	347
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. .	348

December.

Some remarks on a new apology of the Reformed Church. (End of the conclusion.). (no author)..	353
Report of the Sixth Ordinary Synodal Assembly of the Norwegian Evangelical Lutheran Church in America. (Conclusion). (Prof. Crämer).	360
The discord in the Lutheran Church of Prussia. (Pastor Brunn).	368
Literary Intelligences. .	377
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. .	378
Miscellaneous. .	383
A preliminary recepisce. (no author)..	384

[1864. \(Year 10\).](#) [^](#)

January.

A few things about the doctrine of the Oberkirchencollegium of the Lutheran Church in Prussia about church, church government and church order. (*) (*) In order to make room for this essay immediately, we let it take the place of our preface of this year. We believe we can do this all the more, since it deals with the most burning question of the day within our church. D.Red.) (Pastor Fürbringer).	1
Theological Axioms. XXIII Of the Secular Authority. Continued.	15
Our Local - Conferences. (Prof. Crämer).	20
Literary Intelligences. .	23
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. .	24
Reading Fruits. .	32

February.

A few things about the doctrine of the Oberkirchencollegium of the Lutheran Church in Prussia about church, church regiment and church order. (continued). (Pastor Fürbringer).	33
Church service and war service. (no author)..	46
How and why Dr Seiffarth is so angry? (Sent in - A member of the Missouri Synod.).	53
Excerpts as Contributions to Pastoral Casuistry. Whether a parishioner who was accused of adultery but denied to have committed this sin is to be suspended from Holy Communion? (no author).	58
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. .	59

March.

A few things about the doctrine of the Oberkirchencollegium of the Lutheran Church in Prussia about church, church regiment and church order. (Conclusion). (Pastor Fürbringer).	65
Literary Intelligences. .	88
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. .	88

April.

Theological axioms. (continued). XXIV. of the household...	97
Fundamental Sentences on the Church Order - and Church Regiment Question. (no author)..	101
Why a so-called Old Lutheran finally fled into the unirte church. (no author)..	113
New Literature. .	118
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. .	122

May.

Theological axioms. (continued). XXIV Of the Household....	129
The Union of Sister Churches, proposed in a church paper, with the motto: ... (Prof. Fleischmann.).	134
Grundtvig. (no author)..	142
Miscellaneous. .	147
Literary Intelligences. .	147
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. .	150

June.

The modern theory of the different types of doctrine in the New Testament. (Rev. Baumstark.).	161
Martin Chemnitz on usury. (Translated by resolution of the St. Louis District Pastoral Conference ...).	171
The Epistles of St Paul to Timotheum and Titum, or the Apostolic Pastoral. (Dr Sihler).	181
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. .	187

July.

Theological Axioms. XXIV. Of the Household. (Conclusion). .	193
Martin Chemnitz on usury. (Continued). (Translated by resolution of the St. Louis District Pastoral Conference ...).	196
Dr. K. Münkels evaluation of the book: "Die rechte Gestalt einer vom Staate unabhängig evangelische - lutherische Ortsgemeinde" (The right form of a local Lutheran congregation independent of the state). (Prof. Brauer).	199
Christian catechism; a guide to religious instruction in school and home, by Philipp Schaff, Doctor and Professor of Theology. (Rev. G. Löber.). .	207
On the Church Controversy of the Lutheran Free Church in Prussia. (Neues Zeitblatt).	216
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. .	219

August.

Martin Chemnitz on usury. (Continued). (Translated by resolution of the St. Louis District Pastoral Conference ...).	225
--	---------------------

The Life of Jesus by Ernst Renan. (Rev. Fick.).	237
The Epistles of St Paul to Timotheum and Titum, or the Apostolic Pastoral. (continued). (Dr. Sihler).	246
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary .	249

September.

Martin Chemnitz on usury. (Conclusion). (Translated by resolution of the St. Louis District Pastoral Conference ...)....	257
Lic Stroebel's Representation of the Lutheran Doctrine of Authority Contrasted with the Calvinistic. (no author)...	263
Christian catechism; a guide to religious instruction in school and home. (Conclusion). (Rev. G. Löber.) ...	274
An ecclesiastical event (From the Freimund.)	278
Literary Intelligences. .	280
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. .	283

October.

Two Pieces of Acts from the Prussian-Lutheran Church of the Present. (no author).	289
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. .	308

November.

The Lutheran Church's Doctrine of Sunday. (W.)..	321
Ueber das generalsynodistische Bekenntniß zur Augsburg Confession, "insofern sie die Fundamentallehren richtig darlegt". (translated by Prof. Crämer).	345
Literary Intelligences. .	347
Miscellaneous. .	350
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. .	350

December.

Proposal and sample for the preparation of a Bible commentary from the writings of Dr Luther and the Lutheran theologians of the Reformation period. (Rev. Keyl.).	353
Correspondence from Germany. (*) (*) We share here two letters from our dear Brunn, in which he reports on the course of the last Wroclaw Synod. The first is addressed to Dr. Sihler, the other to the editor of this paper. The editor).	367
The Theological Conflict Breaking Out Over the General Synod. (From the "Lutheran Observer", translated by Professor Crämer.).	372
Literary Intelligences. .	377
Miscellaneous. .	379
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. .	381

[1865 \(Year 11\).](#) [^](#)

January.

<u>Preface.</u> With this eleventh volume, a change in the editorship has taken place, because the Synod, which met in Fort Wayne in October of this year, considered it an inequity to burden Professor Walther with the actual editorial work of this journal, since, in addition to his other professional work, he was unanimously elected to the new, responsible office of general president of the entire Synod, and his health was also weakened by a serious illness which he had barely overcome. Our "Lehre und Wehre" will therefore from now on be edited by the College of Teachers at St. Louis and Fort Wayne, and this in such a way that Professor Walther will supply, primarily in this year's issue, continuous articles on pastoral theology, in addition to the continuation of the Axioms and other occasional essays. Dr. Sihler and Pastor Fleischmann have taken over the collection of ecclesiastical and historical notes on "foreign countries," Professor Lange on the English denominations of the interior, and the undersigned on the German ecclesiastical conditions in America. The latter is also still entrusted with the final editing of the submissions, to whom, therefore, everything concerning "Lehre und Wehre" is to be sent, with the exclusion of orders, cancellations, changes of address, and payments, which are to be made to the agent of the Synod, Mr. Martin C. Barthel, are to be made. (E.A. Brauer.).	1
The teaching of the Lutheran Church on Sunday. (W.)..	4
Miscellaneous. .	24
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. .	28

February.

The teaching of the Lutheran Church on Sunday. Continued. (W.)..	33
Parish Papist Views from the New York Synod. (no author)..	43
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. .	52

March.

The teaching of the Lutheran Church on Sunday. Conclusion. (W.)..	65
Is it forward or backward? (Dr. Sihler).	83
Court Theological Interpretation of the Words: "One must obey God more than men.". By Dr. Hoffmann, Court Preacher at Berlin. (Dr. Sihler).	88
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. .	90

April.

Materials on pastoral theology. (W.).	97
<i>A Scriptural, Ecclesiastical, and Historical View of Slavery.</i> (W. St.).	102
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. .	114

May.

Materials on pastoral theology. (W.).	129
Supplementary Information on the Last Wroclaw Synod. (Münkel's New Journal) (no author)...	132
Literary Intelligences. .	142
Miscellaneous. .	147

Ecclesiastical - contemporary history .	151	
June.		
Materials on pastoral theology. (W.).	161	
The public declaration of the Ober - Kirchen - Collegium of the Evangelical - Lutheran Church in Prussia. (Prof. R.L.).		168
The position of the Iowa - Synod on the symbols and on chiliasm. (Prof. F.A. Schmidt).	176	
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. .	188	
July.		
Materials on pastoral theology. (W.).	193	
The position of the Iowa Synod on symbols and chiliasm. Conclusion. (Prof. F.A. Schmidt.).	200	
Literary Intelligences. .	212	
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary .	214	
August.		
Materials on pastoral theology. (W.).	225	
Department of Education of Evangelical Lutheran Congregations among our English-speaking Descendants. (Sent in by resolution of Synod.).	236	
On the Gospel of the Workers in the Vineyard. (Matth. 20, 1-16) from Dr. Luther's writings. (Pastor Keyl.).	242	
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. .	250	
September.		
Materials on pastoral theology. (W.).	257	
Two political theologians. (Dr. Kliefoth) ...	263	
Miscellany. (W.).	276	
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. .	277	
October.		
Materials on pastoral theology. (W.).	289	
Two political theologians. Conclusion. (Kliefoth)..	296	
Literary Intelligences. .	305	
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. .	310	
November.		
Materials on pastoral theology. (W.).	321	
Wider den groben Chiliasmus. (from Dr. L. Kraußold.) (W.)	326	
Literary .	339	
Miscellany. S..	340	
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. .	342	
December.		
Materials on pastoral theology. (W.).	353	
Dr Bachmann's defence against some charges published against him in the <i>Lutheran and Missionary</i> . (John Bachmann.).		360
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. .	375	
1866. (Year 12). ^		
January.		
Preface. (E. Brauer.).	1	
Materials on pastoral theology. (W.).	10	
The <i>Observer</i> - Party within the Reformed General Synod. (B.).	13	
The <i>Lutheran Observer</i> . (Submitted).	20	
Literary intelligences. (W.).	22	
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. .	26	
February.		
Materials on pastoral theology. (W.).	33	
Some pastoral words on the marriage of young preachers. (Dr. Sihler).	37	
The German Bible before Luther. (Sent in by Mr. Director Lindemann.).	44	
Invitation to subscribe to Christian Stock`s homiletic Real - Lexicon. (L. Volkening - St. Louis).	48	
Miscellaneous. .	58	
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. .	59	
March.		
Materials on pastoral theology. (W.).	65	
Methodists. (Rev. Wyneken).	78	
Miscellaneous. (Karl Röbbelen.).	88	
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. .	90	
April.		
Materials on pastoral theology. (W.)	97	
The German Bible before Luther. Conclusion. (Lindemann.).	107	
Literary Intelligences.	111	
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.	116	

May.

Materials on pastoral theology. (W.).	129
Grundzüge einer Homiletik. (Translated from Johannis Gerhardi Methodus studii theologici.).	138
Literary Intelligences. .	151
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary .	153

June.

Materials on pastoral theology. (W.).	161
Purgatory. (By Pastor A. Brauer at Garwitz, Mecklenburg-Schwerin.).	170
Literary intelligences. (W.).	182
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.	185

July.

Materials on pastoral theology. (W.).	193
From the proceedings of the General Synod assembled at Fort Wayne. (According to the "Lutheran and Missionary").	202
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary .	213

August.

Materials on pastoral theology. (W.).	225
From the proceedings of the General Synod assembled at Fort Wayne. Conclusion. (no author)..	231
Explanation. (R.L. V. B.).	243
Literary intelligences. (F.R. Tramm.).	247
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. .	252

September.

Materials on pastoral theology. (W.).	257
Should the <u>immediate</u> formation of a new orthodox Lutheran General Synod intended by the Pennsylvanian Synod be advisable and salutary? (Dr. Sihler).	263
The New Dogma of the Immaculate Conception of the Virgin Mary. (Under this heading Hengstenberg gives in his Ev.-Kirchenzeitung of ... an excerpt from the following writing: "Die römische Lehre von der unbefleckten Empfängniß aus den Quellen dargestellt und aus Gottes Wort widerlegt von Licentate Dr. Eduard Preuß, Docent an der Universität und Oberlehrer am königl. Friedrich-Wilhelms-Gymnasium zu Berlin." (W.)	272
Literary Intelligences. .	278
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. .	280

October.

Materials on pastoral theology. (W.).	289
The Theory of the Inherent Inalienable Rights of Man in the Light of the Divine Word. (Submitted - Preachers' Conference discussed.).	297
The Norwegian Lutheran Synod and its Recent Sessions. (no author)..	308
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. .	312

November and December.

Materials on pastoral theology. (W.).	321
Theses on usury. (Contribution by C.F.W. Walther).	325
A theological report from Germany. (Rev. Chr. Hochstetter.).	364
Literary Intelligences. .	370
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. .	373

[1867. \(Year 13\).](#) ^

January.

Speech opening the sessions of the General Synod of Missouri, Ohio, &c. States (W. footnote?)	1
Materials on Pastoral Theology (C.F.W.W.)	8
Convention of Lutheran Synods at Reading, Pa. (=)	15
Ecclesiastical contemporary history (C., W., B.,	20

February.

Materials on Pastoral Theology (C.F.W.W.)	33
False Doctrine of the Sacraments (Pastor Brunn)	39
Literary Intelligences (B., Seiss-chiliast, F.)	44
Miscellaneous	49
Ecclesiastical contemporary history (W., C., B.	53

March.

Materials on Pastoral Theology (C.F.W.W.)	65
The Doctrine of Justification (on H. Messerschmidt writing)	76

Epigram	86
Ecclesiastical contemporary history (W., X.,	88

April.

Four Theses on the Scriptural Principle (covered in R. Preu's CTM "Walther and the Scriptures")	97
Lic. Stroebe's Exhibits to Luthardt's New Compendium of Dogmatics	111
The Iowa Synod	117
Ecclesiastical and contemporary history	124

May.

Materials on Pastoral Theology (C.F.W.W.)	129
Some remarks on some passages of the preface of the Evangelical Church Newspaper of Prof. Hengstenberg of 1867 under the heading: "Die lutherische Kirche und die Union"	137
Ecclesiastical and contemporary history	149

June.

Materials on Pastoral Theology (C.F.W.W.)	161
Some remarks on some passages of the foreword of the Lutheran Church Newspaper de? Hrn. Prof. Hengstenberg of 1867 under the heading: "The Lutheran Church and the Union"	171
Miscellaneous	180
Ecclesiastical and contemporary history	181

July.

Materials on Pastoral Theology (C.F.W.W.)	193
Some remarks on some passages of the preface of the Evangelical Church Newspaper of Prof. Hengstenberg of 1867 under the heading: "The Lutheran Church and the Union".	196
What does the church need in our time?	200
Litterary intelligences	210
Ecclesiastical and contemporary history	214

August.

Materials on Pastoral Theology (C.F.W.W.)	225
Professor Hengstenberg's Doctrine of Justification (B.)	234
Corrigendum	244
Litterary Intelligences	245
Ecclesiastical and contemporary history	250

September.

The Report of the Dorpat Theological Faculty, sent to the Synod of Iowa at its request, dated 1866.(Submitted.)	257
Some Words Concerning the Prospective Colloquy Between the Iowa and Missouri Synods	272
Constitution of the General Assembly of the Evangelical "Lutheran Church in North America	275
Miscellaneous	280
Ecclesiastical and contemporary history	283

October.

Materials on Pastoral Theology (C.F.W.W.)	289
Remarks on the article entitled "Remarks on the Doctrine of the Antichrist" in Dr. Münkler's Zeitblatt	297
Some texts and dispositions of earlier Reformation jubilee sermons	308
Luther and open questions	310
Ecclesiastical and contemporary history	317

November.

Materials on Pastoral Theology (C.F.W.W.)	321
Remarks on the article entitled "Remarks on the Doctrine of the Antichrist" in Dr. Münkler's Zeitblatt	325
What wanton distortions and falsehoods Prof. G. Fritschel reports to Germany	347
Ecclesiastical and contemporary history	351

December.

Materials on Pastoral Theology (C.F.W.W.)	353
A serious concern (Dr. W. Sihler)	358
A Responsum (Taken from the first quarterly edition, 1868, of Guericke's <i>Zeitschrift</i>)	362
Litterary Intelligences	367
Ecclesiastical. Contemporary	371

[1868. \(Year 14\).](#) [^](#)

January.

Preface. Syncretism. (no author stated but Walther identifies himself in April "The false supports ..."; translated and published in 1946 <i>Concordia Theological Monthly</i> "Dr. Walther's Foreword for Volume XIV of "Lehre und Wehre," 1868" - download here)	1
What is theology? (no author given, but F. Pieper identifies "Walther", <i>Chr. Dogmatics</i> I, 41 n65).	4
Jubilee Celebration of the Reformation. (Extract from an essay published in "Immanuel" No. 22.).	12
The Lutheran Church in the Capcolonie South Africa. (By J.L. Parisius, Lutheran pastor in the Cap town. Behrends' Monatsschrift.).	15
Literary intelligences. (Münkler).	22
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history .	23

February.

Preface. Open questions. (no author stated but Walther identifies himself in April "The false supports ...")	33
Materials on pastoral theology. (W.).	39
The silence of the <i>General Council</i> on submitted questions of church life, and the open declaration from its army camp of its normal position between Missouri and the so-called General Synod. (W. Sihler).	43
Ecclesiastical Conditions in the New Prussian Lands. (Excerpt from a letter.).	50
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.	54

March.

Preface. Open questions. (no author stated but Walther identifies himself in April "The false supports ...")	65
Materials on pastoral theology. (W.).	70
What is theology? (no author, but F. Pieper identifies "Walther", <i>Chr. Dogmatics I, 41</i>)....	72
The silence of the <i>General Council</i> on submitted questions of church life, and the open statement from its army camp of its normal position between Missouri and the so-called General Synod . .(W. Sihler.)	78
Explanation. In Dr. Münkels "Neues Zeitblatt" of November 29th of last year there is a... (O. Fürbringer.)...	86
Literary Intelligences. (F. / Bm.).	88
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. .	92

April.

Materials on pastoral theology. (W.).	97
The False Supports of the Modern Theory of Open Questions. [After we have explained in our preface to the present volume of this journal in what sense it is unobjectionable to speak of open questions, and after we have, on the other hand, renounced the modern theory in regard to open questions, we consider it necessary to prove the groundlessness of that with which one now commonly seeks to justify and support this theory. This shall now be done in the following. (Walther!). 100	
The reunion of the two Presbyterian parties. On this subject there is an article by Rev. Henry C. Smith, D.D., in the "Princeton Review," to which we add the following	114
Literary Intelligences. .	117
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. .	121

May.

The false supports of the modern theory of the open questions...(W.) [see here for translation]	129
Does Hülsemann really teach what Professor Sig Fritschel attributes to him? (W.).	141
What is theology? (no author, but F. Pieper identifies "Walther", <i>Chr. Dogmatics I, 41</i>)....	145
On the evaluation of the opinion that the saints in heaven pray for the church on earth. (D.).	149
New Literature .	151
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. .	154

June.

The false supports of the modern theory of open questions. (W.). [see here for translation]	161
Dr G Seyffarth and his chronology. (H. Baumstark).	169
Something about pulpit - and altar community between Lutherans and Reformed. (F.A. Schmidt)	180
Urtheil über das Dorpater Gutachten. (in the paper "Immanuel", the organ of the Immanuels-Synod in Germany collected by Pastor Diedrich. Pastor Ehlers).	190
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. .	194

July.

The false supports of the modern theory of open questions. (W.) [see here for translation]	201
Materials on pastoral theology. (W.).	212
Johannes Brenz and the doctrine of justification. (Submitted).	214
Twelve Sentences on Communion. (no author).	220
Declaration of the Wisconsin - Synod on secret societies.	223
Literary intelligences.	224
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.	227

August.

The false supports of the modern theory of open questions. (W.). [see here for translation]	233
What is theology? (no author, but F. Pieper identifies "Walther", <i>Chr. Dogmatics I, 41</i>). 240	
Beiträge zur Beurtheilung der Frage von der Intercession der Seligen für die streitenden Kirche auf Erden. (F.W. Sch.). 245	
Something about pulpit - and altar fellowship between Lutherans and Reformed. Continuation. (F.A. Schmidt)	253
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary .	259

September.

What is theology? (no author, but F. Pieper identifies "Walther", <i>Chr. Dogmatics I, 41</i>). 265	
Something about pulpit and altar fellowship between Lutherans and Reformed. (F.A. Schmidt).	274
The General Lutheran Conference in Hanover. (From "Immanuel") (no author)....	278
Literary Intelligences. .	286
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary .	291

October.

The false supports of the modern theory of open questions. (W.). [see here for translation]	297
Of the corrupt nature and corrupting effect of the doctrine of the Reformed and <i>Presbyterians of the</i> unconditional counsel (<i>absolutum decretum</i>) of God for the eternal life of some and the eternal damnation of many men, together with an appended practical application. (Dr. Sihler).	306
Theses on the modern theory of open questions. (W.).	318

Literary Intelligences. .	320	
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. .	322	
November.		
Materials on pastoral theology. (W.).	329	
What is theology? (no author, but F. Pieper identifies "Walther", <i>Chr. Dogmatics I, 41</i>).	338	
Is it right for a Lutheran pastor to give communion to a foreign believer? (*) (* From a little book, titled: Voices from the Church on Communion. Published by the Society for Inner Mission according to the sense of the Lutheran Church. Nördlingen, 1852.).	342	
Some Pearls from the Fathers of the Church. (no author).	354	
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.	354	
December.		
Materials on pastoral theology. (W.).	361	
What is theology? (no author, but F. Pieper identifies "Walther", <i>Chr. Dogmatics I, 41</i>).	369	
False teachers must not be trusted, even if they give way a little, but they must be persecuted until they confess and recant their error completely and purely. Luther demonstrates this with the arch-heretic Arius (no author).	376	
What Dr Munkel also finds fault with the Iowa Synod.	380	
Civil - Marriage. (From the Freimund.)	384	
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.	386	

[1869. \(Year 15\).](#) [^](#)

January.		
Preface. (no author)..	1	
Materials on pastoral theology. (W.).	9	
The fertility of error. Thus Johann Gerhard writes about this subject:....)	14	
The resolutions of the General Church Meeting on the four items. .	19	
Literary intelligences. (W.).	24	
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. .	25	
February.		
Materials on pastoral theology. (W.).	33	
Is the Antichrist to be found in the atheism of our time? (no author)..	39	
Protest of the English District of the Synod of Ohio against a resolution of the same concerning the former. (no author)..	45	
Minority Report on the Known Four Points, Submitted at the Meeting of the Council at Pittsburgh, Pa. .	48	
Dance and church discipline. (Excerpt from the minutes of the Wisconsin Pastoral Conference of 1862.).	50	
Literary Intelligences. .	53	
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. .	58	
March.		
Materials on pastoral theology. (W.).	65	
Letter to the author of the paper: "The Lending of Money on Interests in the Light of the Commandment of Charity". (R. Lange).	70	
Literary intelligences. (W.).	83	
Miscellaneous. .	83	
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. .	87	
April.		
Materials on pastoral theology. (W.).	97	
On the resurrection before the millennial kingdom. .	103	
On funeral orations. .	112	
Miscellaneous. (no author)..	115	
Literary Intelligences. .	119	
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. .	119	
May.		
Materials on pastoral theology. (W.).	129	
What is the Fundamental in Christianity? (H. Hanser).	132	
Poem by H.M. Johanni Huttenlocher, pastor of Illingen. (Sent in).	146	
Miscellaneous. .	153	
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary .	158	
June.		
Materials on pastoral theology. (W.).	161	
Antithesis to the thesis: what is theology? (Submitted).	165	
An Illumination of the Doctrine of Money Interest according to Protestant Principles together with an Appendix: Summarischer Auszug der Lehre J Gerhard's vom Wucher - Summarischer Auszug der Lehre J. Gerhard. (B-m.). .	181	
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. .	182	
July.		
Materials on pastoral theology. (W.).	193	
Pastor Diedrich and the Antichrist. (Submitted).	198	
Lic Dr E Preuß. Until a few weeks ago reports from Berlin made here about Licenciat Dr. Eduard Preuß, ... (W.)...	203	
Free state and bound church. ("Allgemeine Ev.-Luth. Kirchenzeitung").	210	

Literary Intelligences. .	215
Miscellaneous. .	216
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary .	218

August.

Materials on pastoral theology. (W.).	225
On the infallibility of the Pope. ... welcomed the papal encyclical of 8 December 1864. ...(no author)..	231
<u>The fifth item</u> . The Lutheran and Missionary, the organ of the General Council, ... (no author)....	243
Miscellaneous. .	247
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. .	251

September.

Materials on pastoral theology. (W.).	257
The four kingdoms of Daniel. Daniel Cap. 2. and 7. 1. The Chaldean-Babylonian Empire. *) (* The work hereafter communicated, at first intended for a conference, is published by special resolution of that conference.... A.d.E.) (For the "Lehre und Wehre").(C. K-r., P.)	260
How a faithful pastor who is worried about the spiritual state of his congregation could take hold of his mind. (on M. Philipp David Burk, d. 1770) ((no author)..	267
Some remarks on the doctrine of reincarnation. (Submitted).	273
A document from the Middle Ages. .	279
Literary intelligences. (C.).	280
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary .	281

October.

Materials on pastoral theology. (W.).	291
The four kingdoms of Daniel. Daniel Cap. 2. and 7.. 2. the Medopersian kingdom. (C. K-r., P.)	295
The Papacy. (The core of this essay will appear in the "Lutheran" according to the Synodal decision). (no author)..	304
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. .	315

November.

Materials on pastoral theology. (W.).	321
The four kingdoms of Daniel. 3. the Macedonian-Greek empire. (C. K-r., P.).	325
In defense of Christianity. (Sent in).	330
A literary oddity . .	336
Literary Intelligences. .	341
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. .	342

December.

The <i>Status Controversiae</i> . (... the Iowa colloquies with the Missourians...) (W.).	353
The four kingdoms of Daniel. 4. the Roman empire. (C. K-r., P.).	360
In defense of Christianity. (Sent in).	368
Materialism. Thus writes "L'Apologiste" in a paper published in French-speaking Switzerland... (no author)....	376
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.	379

[1870. \(Year 16\).](#) [^](#)

January.

Preface. (no author)..	1
Materials on pastoral theology. (W.)	13
The "Protestant Ecumenical Concil at New York".	18
The Immanuels - Synod.	20
Literary Intelligences.	22
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.	26

February.

Preface. (no author)..	33
Materials on pastoral theology. (W.).	41
The four kingdoms of Daniel. 4. the Roman Empire. Continued. (C. K-r., P.).	46
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.	55

March.

Materials on pastoral theology. (W.).	65
The four kingdoms of Daniel. Conclusion. II. The Three Interpretations Opposed to the Ecclesiastical. (1) The division of the Macedonian-Greek empire. (2) The division of the Medo-Persian empire. 3. the division of the Chaldean-Babylonian empire. (C. K-r., P.)...	69
The infallibility address. (W.).	79
Miscellaneous. .	83
From Kurhessen. (From the Freimund.).	84
Literary Intelligences. .	87
A recommendation. (X.).	89
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. .	89

April.

Materials on pastoral theology. (W.).	97
On the history of the Roman council. (W.).	106

Some innocent "open questions" to the *General Council*, resp Dr Krauth, together with a request for an open answer, whether he agrees with our answer. (W. Sihler). [114](#)
Recension. We hereby share the following interesting review by Licentiate Ströbel from ... *Guericke'sche Zeitschrift* of 1870: Lic. Dr. Ed. Preuß (now Lutheran Prof. d. Theol. in St. Louis), *Die Rechtfertigung des Sünders vor Gott*. Berlin, 1868.... A masterly work, ... (Str.) [122](#)
 Inquiry to the "*Lutheran*." (W.) [124](#)
 Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. [125](#)

May.

Materials on pastoral theology. (W.) [129](#)
 The Communion under Both Forms. (no author). [134](#)
 On the question of the infallibility of the pope. (--e--). [145](#)
 On the history of the Roman council. The opposition. (W.) [147](#)
 Literary intelligences. [148](#)
 Miscellanies. [153](#)
 Response to our inquiry to the "*Lutheran*". [154](#)
 Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W.). [155](#)

June.

Antitheses to the Theses of Church and Office, which contains the writing: "Die Stimme unserer Kirche in der Frage von Kirche und Amt". (no author listed but F. Pieper identifies Walther as the author of comments against erring German theologians, see [Christian Dogmatics III, p. 453](#) n. 16, [Christliche Dogmatik III, p. 518](#) n 1613). [161](#)
 Lecture, held on the occasion of the solemn inauguration of our Synodal - Printing Office. (*) (* The actual inauguration speech was held by Prof. Walther. It is published, at the request of the festive comrades, by the "Lutheran"). [187](#)
 Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. . [191](#)

July.

Materials on pastoral theology. (W.). [193](#)
 Calvin. (no author).. [196](#)
 On the History of the Vatican Council. I. Actenstück vom Concil. (W.). [209](#)
 Miscellaneous. . [217](#)
 Ecclesiastical - contemporary history . [221](#)

August.

What do we Lutheran preachers have to do in view of the beginning slackness, complacency and secularization in our congregations, even within our synod, in order to ward off these evils as far as possible and to revive and lift up the weary congregational life by God's grace and blessing? (Dr. Sihler). [225](#)
 "On the General Lutheran Conference". (From J. Nagel's *Kirchenblatt für die ev.-lutherischen Gemeinen in Preußen*). [242](#)
 Literary Intelligences. . [247](#)
 Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. . [247](#)

September.

In answer to the question: whether the contracting of the marriage of a widower with his deceased wife sister is divinely forbidden or not? (Pastor Franz Schmidt.). [257](#)
 Materials on pastoral theology. (W.). [273](#)
 Miscellaneous. . [275](#)
 Literary Intelligences. . [283](#)
 Ecclesiastical - Contemporary . [285](#)

October.

How do the teachers of the Lutheran Church in the 19th century judge the Antichrist? (Pastor A. Wagner in Ratibor in Silesia.). [289](#)
 Materials on pastoral theology. (W.). [304](#)
 Miscellany. (W.). [308](#)
 Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W.). [312](#)

November.

Theological concern about a marriage case. (C.F.W. Walther, E.A. Brauer, E. Prusß, A. Crämer.). [321](#)
 Dispositions of the evangelical texts of the church year. . [334](#)
 On the meeting of the General Synod of Ohio. (Translated from the "Lutheran Standard")(C.). [336](#)
 Miscellany. (W.). [339](#)
 Literary advertisements. . [341](#)
 Aphorisms. . [344](#)
 Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. . [345](#)

December.

Explanations of the 21st and 22nd from the Theological Axioms of Justification. (Rev. Sugar.). [353](#)
 Materials on pastoral theology. (W.) [360](#)
 Two German theologians on the transformation of the national churches into free churches. (W.) [364](#)
 The usury question. (W.) [368](#)
 Literary advertisements. (W.) [370](#)
 How the *General Council* defines its position. ("Lutheran Standard") [375](#)
 Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. . [379](#)

January.

Preface. Unionism - Fellowship. (W.)	1
Materials on pastoral theology. (W.)	11
Dispositions of the Protestant Texts of the Church Year. (no author)	20
Miscellen.	21
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (W.)	28

February.

What do the newer theologians who want to be orthodox teach about inspiration? (no author but must be Walther!).	33
Materials on pastoral theology. (W.).	45
Dispositions of the Protestant Texts of the Church Year. (no author)..	46
The chiliastic doctrine of the Antichrist. ... Dr. Sei had declared Napoleon III to be the Antichrist.... (W.)	47
Miscellencies. .	50
Literary Intelligences. .	53
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. .	56

March.

What do the newer theologians who want to be orthodox teach about inspiration? (no author but must be Walther!)....	65
Materials on pastoral theology. (W.).	77
Disposition of the Protestant Texts of the Church Year. (no author)..	83
Free Conferences. (W.).	84
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W.).	86

April.

What do the newer theologians who want to be orthodox teach about inspiration? (no author but must be Walther!)....	97
The Papacy and the Unionists. (Dr. Sihler).	107
Materials on pastoral theology. (W.).	112
Dispositions of the Protestant Texts of the Church Year. (no author)..	117
Literary advertisements. (W.).	118
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. .	121

May.

What do the newer theologians who want to be orthodox teach about inspiration? (no author but must be Walther!)....	129
Materials on pastoral theology. (W.).	141
Dispositions of the Protestant Texts of the Church Year. (no author)..	144
A dispute among Lutherans about justification and absolution. (Translated from the "Lutheran Standard" by C.).	145
Literary advertisement. (W.).	152
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W. and C.).	153

June.

Luther`s doctrine of the election of grace. (Submitted - H.).	161
Materials on pastoral theology. (W.).	184
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W.).	186

July.

Materials on pastoral theology. (W.).	193
Ueber den Fall einer eigenmchtigen <i>Separatio a thoro et mensa</i> . (no author).	201
Darwin and the prehistoric man. (Allg. Luth. Kz.)	208
Miscellaneous. .	212
Literary ad. (W.).	214
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.	216

August.

What Johann Gerhard teaches of sacred Scripture, especially of the inspiration of sacred Scripture. (Sent in at the request of the Cincinnati Pastoral Conference.).	225
Materials on pastoral theology. (W.).	236
Miscellencies. .	248
Literary display. .	249
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W.).	251

September.

What Johann Gerhard teaches of the sacred Scriptures, especially of the inspiration of the sacred Scriptures. (Sent in at the request of the Cincinnati Pastoral Conference.)...	257
Materials on pastoral theology. (W.).	266
Parable, poetized by Joachim Mrlin on the Interim. (W.).	283
Literary .	285
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary .	286

October.

The doctrine of Hades. (X.).	289
Materials on pastoral theology. (W.).	295
The Change of the Oath of Religion in the Regional Church of the Kingdom of Saxony. (W. wrote footnotes - must be W.).	304
Miscellencies. .	314
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W. and C.).	

November.

The Doctrine of Hades. Continued. (X.).	321
The new Formula of Obligation for the Preachers of the Saxon Regional Church and the General Synod here. (W.).	329
Miscellen. (W.).	334
Literary Intelligences. .	344
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. .	346

December.

The doctrine of Hades. Conclusion. (X.).	353
Confessional fidelity to a false hymnal. (W.).	366
The ecclesiastical October meeting at Berlin. (From "Pilgrims" from Reading).	373
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (C. and W.).	377

[1872. \(Year 18\).](#) ^

January.

Preface. (W.).	1
Some Thoughts on the Dangers of Germany in the Present and Future. (Dr. Sihler).	9
Jerome` letter to Evagrius, bishop of Antioch. (W.).	16
The German National Church. (Allg. Ev.-luth. Kz.).	19
Literature .	24
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. .	27

February.

Preface. Continued. (W.).	33
Some memorabilia from the last meeting of the <i>General Council</i> at Rochester, after the " <i>Lutheran and Missionary</i> ," November 16, 1871. (Dr. Sihler).	41
Miscellencies. .	53
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. .	56

March.

Preface. Conclusion. (W.).	65
Literature. (W. and S.).	77
To the weir. (S.).	82
Miscelle. (K.).	90
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (S. and W.).	91

April.

Do the "church fathers" really teach a so-called biblical chiliasm? (W.).	97
To the weir. (S.).	112
Literature. (S.).	113
Miscellen. (W.).	118
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W.).	123

May.

Professor G Fritschel in the "Theologischen Monatshefte" by S K Brobst, in the January - issue of 1872. (W.).	129
The main point in the doctrinal dispute between Iowa and Missouri. (S.).	142
<u>Literature</u> . Evangelical Lutheran Dogmatics by Dr. Christian Löber, formerly superintendent-general at Altenburg. St. Louis, Mo. and Leipzig. 1872. ... (of an ancestor of the pastors Löber in our Synod - (an ancestor).(C.F.W.W.)	157
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W. and S.).	158

June.

An Actenstück, concerning the doctrinal dispute among the Scandinavian Lutherans about absolution. Preliminary note of the "Doctrine and Defence". (no author)...	161
The religious discussion at Rome on 10 February. (General Lutheran Kz.).	176
Miscellaneous. .	181
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. .	186

July.

Is it really Lutheran doctrine that the blessedness of man is ultimately based on man's own free decision? (mentions Prof. Fritschel). (W.).	193
The new Saxon formula of obligation. (From Brunn's Missionsblatt.).	206
Miscellaneous. .	209
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. .	219

August.

Rules of life for preachers, taken and translated from Quenstedt's Ethica pastoralis. (Prof. Crämer).	225
Is it really Lutheran doctrine: that the blessedness of man is ultimately based on man's own free decision? (W.).	240
Miscellaneous. .	247
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. .	250

September.

Is it really Lutheran doctrine that the blessedness of man is ultimately based on man's own free decision? (W.).	257
Rules of life for preachers. Continued. (Prof. Crämer).	270
Miscellaneous. .	277

New Literature. .	280
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. .	282
October.	
Is it really Lutheran doctrine that man's blessedness rests in the last analysis on his own free decision? (W.).	289
<i>Missouri Illuminism</i> . (Rev. Graves).	297
Rules of life for preachers. (Prof. Crämer).	304
To the weir. (S.).	307
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (S. and W.).	310
November.	
Is it really Lutheran doctrine that the blessedness of man is ultimately based on man's own free decision? (W.).	321
"On the Biblical Calendar". (J.C.W. Lindemann.).	330
Rules of life for preachers. (Prof. Crämer).	340
Miscellaneous. .	347
Final declaration. .	349
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. .	349
Call 2c. .	352

December.	
Is it really Lutheran doctrine that the blessedness of man is ultimately based on man's own free decision? (W.).	353
Call to all Christians of the Saxon Regional Church by E O Lenk, Pastor. (Dresden by J. Naumann 1872.).	362
Literature. (W.).	379
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. .	380

[1873. \(Year 19.\) ^](#)

January.	
Preface. (F.A. Schmidt).	1
"Our Ways to the Catholic Church." (Prof. Stellhorn.)	12
Miscelle. Löhianism.	26
Ecclesiastical and contemporary history .	27

February.	
Preface. Continued. (F.A. Schmidt).	33
"Our ways to the Catholic Church." (Prof. Stellhorn.)	46
Litterature. (B.). .	48
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W. and S.).	49

March.	
Preface. Conclusion. (F.A. Schmidt.) .	65
Dr. Seiß. (W.).	69
"Our ways to the Catholic Church." (Prof. Stellhorn.)	75
"The Lutheran Calendar." (J.C.W.L.)	85
Miscellencies. .	87
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W. and S.).	90

April.	
"Our Paths to the Catholic Church." Conclusion. (Prof. Stellhorn.)	46
Paper and Theses on the Doctrine of Predestination. (A. Ch. Großberger.)	109
On the blessedness of the heathen. (W.).	115
"The Prussian State and the Churches.". (no author)..	118
Literary .	124
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. .	126

May.	
Paper and Theses on the Doctrine of Predestination. (A. Ch. Großberger.)	129
"The Prussian State and the Churches.". Conclusion. (no author)..	143
Twelve Theses on the Situation of the Times. (From the "Kirchenblatt für die Angelegenheiten der lutherischen Kirche in Braunschweig und Hannover"). (W.)	151
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W.).	153

June.	
Paper and Theses on the Doctrine of Predestination. (A. Ch. Großberger.)	161
Rules of life for preachers, taken and translated from Quenstedt's <i>Ethica pastoralis</i> . (Prof. Crämer). .	181
Literary. (W.).	183
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W. and C.).	187

July.	
Some of the most important errors of time in the field of our Lutheran Church. (Brunn mentioned) .	193
Rules of life for preachers, taken and translated from Quenstedt's <i>Ethica pastoralis</i> . (Prof. Crämer).	206
Miscellaneous .	210
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (C., S., and W.).	218

August.	
Some of the most important errors of time in the field of our Lutheran Church. (Brunn mentioned) .	225

From the history of an ecclesiastical journal. (W.).	241
Rules of life for preachers, taken and translated from Quenstedt's Ethica pastoralis. (Prof. Crämer).	248
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (C. and W.).	251

September.

From Synergism. (By Rev. H. Wyneken at the request of the Cleveland Pastoral Conference.)	257.
The Immanuel Synod and the "Missourians" in Saxony. (Pastor Ruhland.)	274
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (C. and W.)	284

October.

Basis of a Lutheran ecclesiastical unification in Germany. (Pastor Brunn).	289	
Some Sentences on Forbidden Degrees of Marriage (Pastor Ottomar Fürbringer. - for a Pastoral Conference ... Milw.)		295
Rules of life for preachers, taken and translated from Quenstedt's Ethica pastoralis. (Prof. Crämer).	300	
Miscellaneous. .	305	
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary .	305	

November.

Something about the internal mission of the General Synod and about it itself. (H.H.)	321
From Synergism. (by Rev. H. Wyneken at the request of the Cleveland Pastoral Conference.)	330
Literary .	339
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W. and G. and C.).	340

December.

The General Council and the Colloquium. (Z.).	353
The "Transmission Theory" and the Immanuel Synod. (W.).	363
On the Memorization of Sermons. (From "Zeitschrift für Protestantismus und Kirche. 1855" (L.))	367
The Correspondence between Pope and Emperor. -	Pio , Wilhelm369
Pleasant and Sad Things from the Former Electorate of Hesse. (From Brunn's sheet). (W.)	371
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W., G. and C.)	374

[1874 \(Year 20\).](#) [^](#)

January.

Preface. (S.).	1
Of synergism. Conclusion. (By Rev. H. Wyneken at the request of the Cleveland Pastoral Conference.).	9
The descent into hell of Christ. (Pastor Burfeind.).	14
Miscellaneous. - Books - Ad. .	18
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (G. and W.).	19

February.

Preface. (S.).	33
<i>Anti - Iowaiana.</i> (S.).	45
Miscellaneous. .	48
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W. and G.).	50

March.

Preface. (S.).	65
The descent into hell of Christ. (Rev. Burfeind.).	75
"The Honor of Missouri." (A. Crull.).	87
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W. and G.).	89

April.

The "Allgemeine Evangelisch - Lutherische Kirchenzeitung" (No 46) on the Berlin August Conference. (Dr. Sihler).	97
Is private study necessary for the pastor, and what must it be? (Pastor O. Kolbe.).	106
From the word "sela". (St.).	111
Literary. (W.).	115
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W. and G.).	118

May.

The restored doctrinal unity within the Wroclaw Synod. (Pastor Wagner in Ratibor.).	129
"Ecclesiastical absolution." (S.)	138
Miscellany. (W.).	148
Literary .	151
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W. and G.).	155

June.

Rev. J Diedrich's incidental thoughts on the doctrine of the office of the keys. (Rev. Ruhland.).	161
The restored doctrinal unity within the Wroclaw Synod. (Pastor Wagner in Ratibor.).	173
Rules of life for preachers, ... Continued. (Prof. Crämer) .	182
Literary .	185
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W. and G.).	188

July.

The salvation of St Pauli. (mentions Professor Delitzsch.) (Submitted).	193
Some sentences on confessional speeches. (Submitted - Template for a conference.).	207
Is not the pope the antichrist? (Submitted - *).	212

Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (G. and W.).

[216](#)

August.

Ueber die Nothwendigkeit des Lehrelenchus. (mentions Löscher) (G.).

[225](#)

Pastor Hörger and the Bavarian regional church. (G.).

[235](#)

Rules of life for preachers. Continued. (Prof. Crämer).

[241](#)

Literary. (H. Fick.)

[249](#)

Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W. and G.).

[249](#)

September.

Does the congregation have the right to ordinarily delegate a substantial part of the sacred ministry to any lay person on a temporary basis? (Sent in at the request of the "United Columbus Conference" by E.W. Kähler, Pastor).

[257](#)

"Christ the New Lawgiver", the most important basis of Dr Huschke's "motivated applications" on divorce. (Pastor Wagner in Ratibor.).

[269](#)

Rules of life for preachers. Continued. (Prof. Crämer).

[278](#)

Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (G. and W.).

[280](#)

October.

"Christ the New Lawgiver," the most important basis of Dr. Huschke's "Motivated Motions" on divorce. Conclusion. (Pastor Wagner in Ratibor.).

[289](#)

Literary. (W. and G.).

[301](#)

Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W. and G., L.).

[309](#)

November.

Dr A Brömel on Professor Walther's Postille. (Sent in).

[321](#)

Does the congregation have the right to ordinarily delegate a substantial part of the sacred ministry to any lay person on a temporary basis? Continuation. (Sent in at the request of the "United Columbus Conference" by E.W. Kähler, Pastor.)...

[331](#)

Miscellany. (W.).

[340](#)

Literary. (W.).

[342](#)

Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W. and C.).

[343](#)

December.

The name of Jehovah. (C.H. Rohe.).

[353](#)

Communion. (F.R. Tramm).

[359](#)

Does the congregation have the right to ordinarily delegate a substantial part of the sacred ministry to any lay person on a temporary basis? Conclusion. (Sent in at the request of the "United Columbus Conference" by E.W. Kähler, Pastor.)...

[363](#)

Flower reading. (no author)..

[369](#)

Miscellany. (W.).

[371](#)

Literary. (W.).

[373](#)

Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W. and G.).

[375](#)

[1875. \(Year 21\).](#) [^](#)

January.

Preface. (W.). (Walther; English translation published CPH, [Editorials from "Lehre und Wehre"](#), pgs 122-142 - 'Are We Guilty of Despising Scholarship?').

[1](#)

"Steel and the Missourians." (S.).

[14](#)

Literary. (W.).

[25](#)

Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W.).

[25](#)

February.

Preface. (W.).

[33](#)

The name of Jehovah. (F.W. Stellhorn.).

[42](#)

Whether the sins once forgiven are imputed anew to the man who falls again? (From Gotthold's Manuale Casuisticum.).

[48](#)

Rules of life for preachers. (Prof. Crämer).

[51](#)

New literature. (W.).

[58](#)

Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W. and G.).

[59](#)

March.

Preface. (W.).

[65](#)

Paper on wedding speeches. (Submitted).

[81](#)

Literary. (G.).

[85](#)

Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W.).

[88](#)

April.

Important revelations concerning the forthcoming Colloquium. (S.).

[97](#)

Dr Krauth and lay elders. (F.W. Stellhorn.).

[104](#)

Two different judgments about the Missouri Synod. (F.R. Tramm).

[112](#)

Whether the Reformed have the true Lord's Supper? (Compare Walther, Pastoral Theology).

[119](#)

Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. .

[124](#)

May.

Dr. von Hofmann's Unitarianism. (Submitted).

[129](#)

Deplorable Outcome of the Eisenach Conference. (no author)...

[138](#)

Compendium of the Theology of the Fathers. Preface. M. Heinrich Eckhardt. (Prof. Crämer).

[144](#)

New literature. (W.).	148
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W.).	148

June.

What is the progress of modern Lutheran theology in doctrine? In accordance with our promise (see "Lehre und Wehre", p. 80), we will answer the above question in the following in such a way that we will place a thesis from one of our old Lutheran theologians at the head of all loci, and let the antitheses of the modern Lutheran theologians follow. We do not subject the latter to any criticism here, since this would require more space than can be granted to a specific subject in a theological and ecclesiastical monthly. The purpose of this article will also have been attained if the reader is convinced by it that modern Lutheran theology is not an advance or a further development of the old, but an entirely new and different one - the most decided apostasy from the latter.

The German state churches. (H.C. Schwan).	165
Compendium of the Theology of the Fathers. (Prof. Crämer).	173
Whether the Reformed have the true Lord's Supper? Conclusion. (Compare Walther, Pastoral Theology).	177
Hörger's sermons. (W.).	181
New literature. (W.).	183
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W.).	185

July.

Etliche Thesen über Predigtvorbereitung. (A paper prepared for the united Dodge and Washington Co. conference in Wisconsin and submitted to print after a bombardment of the same by Rev. Ph. Koehler in Hustisford...) .

The German State Churches. Conclusion. (H.C. Schwan.).	193
Compendium of the Theology of the Fathers. (Prof. Crämer).	200
Literary. (G.).	209
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (G. and W.).	213
	217

August.

What is it about the progress of modern Lutheran theology in doctrine? Continuation. (W.) [Philippi quote from *Kirchliche Glaubenslehre*, Stuttgart 1854, [I, 86-92](#), 226)

What, at bottom, is to be understood by that which is not to be church-dividing? (D.).	225
Did Luther give the spiritual sword to the secular princes? (F.).	228
Several theses on sermon preparation. Conclusion. (Dodge/Washington Co. - Pastor Koehler).	231
Compendium of the Theology of the Fathers. (Prof. Crämer).	235
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. .	244
	248

September.

What is it about the progress of modern Lutheran theology in doctrine? Continuation. (W.) .

Pastor Diedrich and the doctrine of transmission. (S.).	257
Literary .	263
An American - church-historical document. ... that the St. Matthew's congregation of the Rev. Dr. Ruperti in New York... (no author)....	273
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. .	277
	283

October.

Proceedings of the Iowa Synod of May and June of the year (Sent in).

News from Hesse. (W.).	289
Literary. (S.).	303
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (G., W., S.).	308
	311

November.

What is it about the progress of modern Lutheran theology in doctrine? Continuation. (W.).

<u>Miscellanies</u> . Modern Doctrine of Justification. In the "New Testimonies for the Old Truth, Collection II.", Pastor A. Hörger had written the following:... (no author)....	322
Compendium of the Theology of the Fathers. (Prof. Crämer).	329
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W. and G.).	336
	341

December.

What is it about the progress of modern Lutheran theology in doctrine? Continuation. (W.).

Twofold Speech of the Ban. (F.R. Tramm.).	353
Literary .	361
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (G. and W.).	363
	373

[1876. \(Year 22\).](#) [^](#)

January.

Preface. (G.).	1
On Renitence and Separation. (Pastor Wagner in Kleinlinden).	11
The Dächsel'sche Bibelwerk. (D.).	19
Literary. (S.).	21
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W. and G.).	26

February.

Preface. (G.).	33
What is it about the progress of modern Lutheran theology in doctrine? Continuation. (W.).	40
On the usury question. (W.).	47

Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W. and S.).

[51](#)

March.

Preface. (G.).

[65](#)

Correction. (Baist, Lutheran pastor.).

[77](#)

To my justification. The article in Number 10, 1875, opposed by Rev. Baist, was not written by me, but by Professor Walther.

(Wagner, pastor in Kleinlinden.).

[78](#)

Literature. (W.).

[86](#)

Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (S. and W.).

[87](#)

April.

What is it about the progress of modern Lutheran theology in doctrine? Continuation. (W.).

[97](#)

Concerns and hints for their resolution. (W.).

[105](#)

Clear proof that Romans 7, 14-25 is only about the one who is born again, whom St Paul, as in his person, represents. (Dr Sihler).

[111](#)

New literature. (W.).

[119](#)

Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W. and G.).

[121](#)

May.

Christ is Jehovah. (H.F.) (fuck?).

[129](#)

Of the transmission of the sacred office of preaching. (F.R.T.(ramm)).

[138](#)

The Heraemeron in relation to geology. (P. Eirich.).

[144](#)

Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W. and G.).

[152](#)

June.

What is it about the progress of modern Lutheran theology in doctrine? Continuation. (W.).

[161](#)

The Hexaemeron in relation to geology. Continuation. (P. Eirich.).

[169](#)

Literary. "State and Future of the Saxon Regional Church." For the examination and consideration of all Lutheran-minded clergy and laity of the Saxon Regional Church. By Lic. Theol. G. Stöckhardt, Diaconus. Zwickau 1876 (30 pages) (S.) (also others - W. and G.)

[177](#)

Miscellaneous. .

[181](#)

Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (G. and W.).

[182](#)

July.

Is absolution to be spoken of categorically or hypothetically? (W.).

[193](#)

The Hexaemeron in relation to geology. Conclusion. (P. Eirich.).

[197](#)

Compendium of the Theology of the Fathers. Continued. (Prof. Crämer).

[203](#)

Miscellany. (W.).

[208](#)

Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W. and G.).

[213](#)

August.

A good testimony in regard to the mission of the Jews with some remarks. (D.).

[225](#)

On conscience. (C.A. Frank.).

[231](#)

The Galesburg Rule. (G.).

[234](#)

Compendium of the Theology of the Fathers. Continuation. (Prof. Crämer).

[240](#)

Miscellany. (W.).

[242](#)

Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (G. and W.).

[247](#)

September.

On conscience. Continuation. (C.A. Frank.).

[257](#)

The Weimar State Church. (E. Huschke - Breslauer Kirchenblatt.).

[263](#)

Compendium of the Theology of the Fathers. (Prof. Crämer).

[273](#)

Literary .

[278](#)

Protest. (H. Hanser).

[279](#)

Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (G. and W.).

[280](#)

October.

Dr Philippi`s doctrine of the church. (Chr. Hochstetter.).

[289](#)

On Conscience. Conclusion. (C.A. Frank.).

[302](#)

Explanation. (Aug. G. Döhler, Pastor).

[306](#)

Literary .

[307](#)

Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (G. and W.).

[311](#)

November.

The "carrying" of Melanchthon on Luther`s part. (W.).

[321](#)

Open declaration and protest. (F.W. Stellhorn.).

[339](#)

Explanation. (H. Fick.).

[341](#)

Miscellany. (W.).

[341](#)

Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W.).

[343](#)

December.

The "carrying" of Melanchthon on Luther`s part. Conclusion. (W.).

[353](#)

Missouri and Hermannsburg. (From the "Mecklenburgische Kirchenblatt und Zeitblatt.").

[373](#)

Also an explanation. (A. Wagner).

[380](#)

Explanation. (J.C.W. Lindemann.).

[381](#)

Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (G. and C.W.K.).

[381](#)

January.

Preface to volume 1877. (W.) .[On the 300th Anniversary of the Formula of Concord] (Walther; English translation published CPH, "Editorials from 'Lehre und Wehre'", pgs 143-163).	1
The Roman Church in the German Empire. (Dr. Sihler)	5
Calixtine syncretism. (Cleveland Pastoral Conference.).	8
Some offences against the truth of the evangelical - Lutheran doctrine, which, in my opinion, have recently come to light in the discussion of the marriage question. (Hannover'schen Pastoralcorrespondenz).	16
Short New Year's thoughts from the writings of St. Augustine. (Confessions. B. 11, C. 14.).	18
Literary. (G.).	19
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (G. and W.).	25

February.

Preface to volume 1877. continued. (W.).	33
Calixtine Syncretism. Continuation. (Cleveland Pastoral Conference.).	55
Justification. (J.C.W. Lindemann.).	57
Literary. (G.).	59
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W. and G.).	60

March.

Preface to volume 1877. Conclusion. (W.).	65
Calixtine Syncretism. Continuation. (Cleveland Pastoral Conference.)...	76
An unappointed arbitrator. (Evangelical Lutheran Free Church.).	89
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W. and G.).	92

April.

<i>Damnant - Mahometistas</i> . (A.G. Doehler.).	97
Christ, the personal wisdom. (H.F.) (Fick?).	104
On the usury question. (A.G. Döhler).	111
Calixtine Syncretism. Continuation. (Cleveland Pastoral Conference.)...	116
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W. and G.).	120

May.

The modern teaching development heresy. (P. Eirich.).	129
Literary. (G.).	145
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W. and G.).	152

June.

The modern teaching development heresy. (P. Eirich).	161
The key power. (D. / H.).	174
" Separation ". Under this heading, the "Lutherischen Kirchenboten für Australien"	181 states
Revocation and explanation .	184
Indication. (W.).	185
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (G. and W.).	185

July.

The new doctrine of kenosis and its latest <i>emendator</i> . (P. Eirich).	193
Moses and the Prophets in the Mouth of Jesus. (C.H. Rohe.).	206
"Separation." Conclusion. .	213
Literary .	217
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (G. and W.).	217

August.

Moses and the Prophets in the Mouth of Jesus. Conclusion. (C.H. Rohe.).	225
The new doctrine of kenosis and its latest <i>emendator</i> . (P. Eirich).	242
Literary .	247
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (G.).	248

September.

The new kenosis doctrine and its latest <i>emendator.conclusion</i> . (P. Eirich).	257
A new leaf. ... Pastor Simon Meeske... (no author)..	269
Compendium of the Theology of the Fathers. (Prof. Crämer).	273
Literary. (W. and G.).	276
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W.).	282

October.

The Missouriian Transmission Doctrine. (P.E.).	289
The transfer of office. (From the Mecklenburg Church and Time Gazette. D. - H.).	304
To the testimony against Mr. Pastor Wagner in Hesse. (Fr. Brunn, Evangelical Lutheran Church and Mission.).	308
Miscellencies. .	313
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W.).	314

November.

The Missouriian Transmission Doctrine. (P.E.).	321
--	---------------------

<i>Quia</i> and <i>quatenus</i> . (From the Mecklenburg Church and Time Gazette. D. - H.)...	332
Compendium of the Theology of the Fathers. (Prof. Crämer).	335
<u>Miscellencies</u> . Prince Bismarck. (W.).	339
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (G. and W.).	343

December.

The Missourian Transmission Doctrine. (P.E.).	353
Compendium of the Theology of the Fathers. (Prof. Crämer).	362
Conference in Stade. (Hanoverian Pastoral Correspondence).	364
Miscellencies. .	367
Aphorisms. .	369
New Literature. (W. and G.).	371
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W. and G.).	377

[1878. \(Year 24\).](#) [^](#)

January.

Preface to Year 1878. (G.).	1
&pg=RA1-PA1#v=onepage&q&f=false	
Historical introduction to the Augsburg Confession. (Rev. Fr. Zucker.).	6
Compendium of the Theology of the Fathers. (Prof. Crämer).	14
Aphorisms. .	18
Literature. (W.).	19
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W. and G.).	23

February.

What is it about the progress of modern Lutheran theology in doctrine? Continuation. (W.).	33
Compendium of the Theology of the Fathers. (Prof. Crämer).	45
Invitation to subscribe. (C.F.W.W.).	48
Miscellaneous. .	51
Literary. (G.).	57
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W. and G.).	58

March.

On the registration for confession and its pastoral use. (Dr. Sihler).	65
Of the power and effectiveness of absolution. (no author - Walther??)....	76
Miscellaneous. .	82
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W.).	87

April.

What is it about the progress of modern Lutheran theology in doctrine? Continuation. (W.).	97
Dr Seiß and the Lutheran doctrine of the Lord's Supper. (Sent in - A Lutheran.).	104
On the miraculous powers of the first Christians. Testimonies of the Fathers. ("Zeitschrift für luth. Theologie und Kirche.").	107
Compendium of the Theology of the Fathers. (Prof. Crämer).	110
Literary .	114
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W.).	117

May.

Did Christ humble Himself according to His divine nature? (W.).	129
The state of the present interpretation of the Revelation of John according to one of its latest commentators. (Pastor Döhler).	133
<u>Romanism in England</u> . A correspondent of the Leipziger Allgem. Kirchenzeitung... (no author).	146
Compendium of the Theology of the Fathers. (Prof. Crämer).	149
Martin Geyer - Anecdote. (W.).	152
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W.).	153

June.

What is the will of God in regard to the domestic government of the servants of the Church? (Dr. Sihler).	161
The state of the present interpretation of the Revelation of John according to one of its latest interpreters. Continuation. (Pastor Döhler).	168
Compendium of the Theology of the Fathers. (Prof. Crämer).	177
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W.).	181

July.

What is it about the progress of modern Lutheran theology in doctrine? Continuation. (W.).	193
The state of the present interpretation of the Revelation of John according to one of its latest interpreters. Conclusion. (Pastor Döhler).	202
On defense. (H.F.) (Fick?).	209
From the Grand Duchy of Hesse. (From the Ev.-Luth. Free Church.- Brunn.).	211
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W.).	217

August.

What is it about the progress of modern Lutheran theology in doctrine? Continuation. (W.).	225
Church and Office. (From the Mecklenburg Church and Time Gazette. D. - H.)...	230
Miscellaneous. .	236
New Literature .	237

Explanation. (C.F.W. Walther). [243](#)
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W. and B.). [244](#)

September.

What is it about the progress of modern Lutheran theology in doctrine? Continuation. (W.). [257](#)
Church and Office. (From the Mecklenburg Church and Time Gazette. D. - H.). [264](#)
Dr. Seiss and his Chardon Thursday. (C.S.K.). [274](#)
Compendium of the Theology of the Fathers. (Prof. Crämer). [276](#)
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W.). [279](#)

October.

In what manner was the scattering matter existing in the New York ministry tried at its meeting this year at Utica? (Dr. Sihler). [289](#)
Johann Salomo Semler, the father of rationalism. (Evangelical Lutheran Messenger of Peace from Alsace.). [296](#)
Compendium of the Theology of the Fathers. (Prof. Crämer). [304](#)
Miscellaneous. . [308](#)
Literary . [309](#)
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W. and G.). [310](#)

November.

Disposition of Luther's writing *de servo arbitrio*. (Sent to the Southeastern Conference of the Western District by E.W.K.). [321](#)
Compendium of the Theology of the Fathers. (Prof. Crämer). [336](#)
Miscellaneous. . [340](#)
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W.). [343](#)

December.

What is it about the progress of modern Lutheran theology in doctrine? Conclusion. (W.). [353](#)
Mecklenburgisches Kirchen - und Zeitblatt. (O. Kolbe.). [360](#)
Compendium of the Theology of the Fathers. (Prof. Crämer). [367](#)
Miscellaneous. . [369](#)
Literary. . (F.P. --- Baier-Walther reviewed- F Pieper? -who else competent enough?). [371](#)
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (G. and W.). [373](#)

[1879. \(Year 25\).](#) [^](#)

January.

Preface. Fellowship - Germany. (Rom. 16:17 mentioned) (W.). [1](#)
Some Thoughts on Last Year's Meeting of the General Synod of Prussian Lutherans under the Regiment of the High Church
College at Breslau, Held There in the Month of September of the Previous Year (Dr. Sihler) . [11](#)
Compendium of the Theology of the Fathers. (Prof. Crämer). [19](#)
Hanoverian regional church. (W.). [20](#)
Miscellaneous. . [23](#)
New literature. (W.). [24](#)
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W.). [25](#)

February.

Is the Missouri Synod really guilty of an "excess of doctrinal differences"? (G.). [33](#)
Some Thoughts on Last Year's Meeting of the General Synod of Prussian Lutherans under the Regiment of the High Church
College at Breslau, Held There in the Month of September of the Previous Year (Dr. Sihler). [41](#)
Compendium of the Theology of the Fathers. (Prof. Crämer). [44](#)
Miscellaneous. Bismark. (W.). [47](#)
Explanation. (F.A. Schmidt.). [52](#)
Literary advertisement. (W.). [53](#)
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W. and G.). [54](#)

March.

Wonderful latest discovery. (S....). [65](#)
Is the Missouri Synod really guilty of an "excess of doctrinal differences"? Conclusion. (G.). [71](#)
Some thoughts about last year's meeting of the General Synod of the Prussian Lutherans under the regiment of the
Oberkirchencollegium at Breslau, held there in the month of September of last year. (Dr. Sihler). [79](#)
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W. and F.P.). [83](#)

April.

On a controversy concerning the state of Christ's humiliation. (W.). [97](#)
Compendium of the Theology of the Fathers. . (Prof. Crämer) [107](#)
Miscellaneous. . [108](#)
Literature. (R.L. and W.). [109](#)
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W. and R.L.). [122](#)

May.

The Church Father Athanasius' interpretation of the passage Phil 2:5-11. (Footnote by R.L.). [129](#)
How should it not go here before and when accepting a new profession and how should it go here? (Dr. Sihler). [137](#)
Compendium of the Theology of the Fathers. (Prof. Crämer). [145](#)
Anti-critical. (P. Eirich.). [149](#)
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W.). [150](#)

June.

Did the divinity of Christ participate in the suffering of human nature? (Pastor F. Wesemann.).	161
From India. (Leipz. Missionsbl.).	169
Compendium of the Theology of the Fathers. (Prof. Crämer).	172
Miscellaneous. .	174
Literature. (R.L.).	176
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W. and F.P.).	177

July.

On Messianic Prophecy. (H.F. - Fick?).	193
What is to be done, that not too poorly gifted young people come into office, who later turn out to be impossible pastors? (Dr. Sihler).	196
Compendium of the Theology of the Fathers. (Prof. Crämer).	201
Literature. (F.P.).	207
Correction. .	212
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W.).	213

August.

Pelagianism. (G. R-l.).	225
What is written to Germany and in Germany about the Lutheran Church in America and especially about the Missouri Synod. (R.).	234
Compendium of the Theology of the Fathers. (Prof. Crämer).	241
<u>Literature</u> . Joh. Guilielmi Baieri Compendium Theologiae Positivae, C.F.W. Walther. (E.W.K.).	242
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (G. and W.).	247

September.

Speech in defense against the accusation of insulting an ecclesiastical institution. (E.A.W. Krauß).	257
Addendum from the Reports of the Nuremberg General Lutheran Conference (on June 25). (W.).	267
Pelagianism. Continuation.. (G. R-l.)...	270
Compendium of the Theology of the Fathers. (Prof. Crämer).	273
Miscellaneous. .	277
New Literature .	277
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W., G. and R.L.).	278

October.

Aims and Plans of the Roman - Papal Church in America. (Dr. Sihler).	289
Caspari or Dietrich? (--st-).	297
Defensive Speech against the Accusation of Insulting an Ecclesiastical Institution. (Conclusion.) (E.A.W. Krauß.).	301
Pelagianism. (G. R-l.)..	307
Treatment of a lunatic regarding admission to the sacrament. (C.M.).	311
Compendium of the Theology of the Fathers. (Prof. Crämer).	313
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W.).	315

November.

On Genesis 1 and 2. (Dr. G.H. Schodde.).	321
Caspari or Dietrich? Continued. (--st-).	327
<i>General Council</i> . (R.L.).	337
Compendium of the Theology of the Fathers. (Prof. Crämer).	342
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W. and R.L.).	344
Call .	352

December.

Caspari or Dietrich? Conclusion. (--st-).	353
This year's August - Conference. (From the Säch. Ev.-Luth. Free Church. (W.).	364
Compendium of the Theology of the Fathers. (Prof. Crämer).	373
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W.).	376
Advanced Call. (A.W.).	384

[1880 \(Year 26\).](#) [^](#)

January.

Preface. (R.L.).	1
How do we bring the singing of the Psalms back into practice in public worship? (F. Lochner.).	8
Compendium of the Theology of the Fathers. (Prof. Crämer).	16
Aphorisms. (W.).	18
Literature. (F.P.).	21
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W.).	24

February.

Preface. (R.L.).	33
The first is a book on the history of dogma on the doctrine of the relationship of faith to the election of grace. (W.).	42
Necrological. (Dr. Sihler).	57
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W. and F.P.).	58

March.

Dogmatic History of the Doctrine of the Relation of Faith to the Election of Grace. Continuation. (W.).	65
On the definition of the term ----- .(Prof. A.L. Gräbner.)	73
The 11 Articles of the Augsburg Confession. (Sent by resolution of the Effingham Special Conference by G.G.).	78
Miscellen. (F.P. and W.).	84
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (W., F.P., R.L.).	90

April.

Dogmatic History of the Doctrine of the Relation of Faith to the Election of Grace. Continuation. (W.).	97
The 11 Articles of the Augsburg Confession. (Sent by resolution of the Effingham Special Conference by G.G.)...	111
The Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Ontario, C W, in the matter of the permissibility of marriage by affinity. (Sent in).	115
Compendium of the Theology of the Fathers. (Prof. Crämer).	116
Miscelle. - Literature. (W.).	120
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W.).	121

May.

Dogmatic History of the Doctrine of the Relation of Faith to the Election of Grace. Continuation. (W.).	129
Does the Concordia formula teach a "choice of grace in the broader sense"? (Submitted by Fr. Stöckhardt, Lic. Theol. - Edited on behalf of the St. Louis Pastoral Conference.).	137
The 11 Articles of the Augsburg Confession. (Sent by decision of the Effingham Special Conference by G.G.)...	148
Miscelle. .	154
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W. and F.P.).	156

June.

The first part of the book is a book on the history of dogma on the doctrine of the relationship of faith to the election of grace. Conclusion. (W.).	161
The 11 Articles of the Augsburg Confession. (Sent by decision of the Effingham Special Conference by G.G.)...	171
Scriptural evidence for the doctrine of election by grace. (Sent in by P. Stöckhardt, Lic. Theol.).	176
Compendium of the Theology of the Fathers. (Prof. Crämer).	187
New literature. (W.).	189
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W.).	190

July.

Can man contribute to his conversion? (Swedish divine scholar Dr. Andreas Knös, translated by W.).	193
Scriptural evidence for the doctrine of election by grace. (Sent in by Fr. Stöckhardt, Lic. Theol.	197
Anti-critical, along with some discussions on the question of which writings of Luther, Jonas, Bugenhagen and Melancthon were presented to the Elector of Saxony at Torgau. (F.P.).	208
The "Church of JEsu" in Mexico. .	214
New literature. (W.).	220
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W.).	221

August.

Scriptural evidence for the doctrine of election by grace. (Sent in by Fr. Stöckhardt, Lic. Theol.	225
The doctrine of election by grace a rich source of consolation. (Prof. Gräbner).	240
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W.).	245

September.

What shall a Christian do when he finds that two doctrines, which seem to contradict each other, are clearly taught on both sides in Scripture? (W.).	257
Scriptural evidence for the doctrine of election by grace. (Sent in by Fr. Stöckhardt, Lic. Theol.	270
Difference of the effect of the Word and Sacraments. (W.).	281
Miscellaneous. .(W.)	283
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (R.L. and W.).	284

October.

The "absolute" predestination. (W.).	289
Scriptural evidence for the doctrine of election by grace. Conclusion. (Sent in by Fr. Stöckhardt, Lic. Theol.)	309
A rare edition of the six principal pieces of the Small Catechism. (F. Simon.).	311
Miscellany. (W.).	313
Aphorisms. .	314
New literature. (W.).	317
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W. and R.L.).	317

November.

"Of the eternal election of God". (quotes Dr. Timotheus Kirchner) (W.).	321
Extract from the minutes of the Baltimore Pastoral Conference, concerning the baptism of Mr. H Scheib`s, preacher at the so-called Evangelical Lutheran Zion's congregation in Baltimore, Md. (Sent in).	330
Compendium of the Theology of the Fathers. (Prof. Crämer).	342
Explanation. (A.Ch. Grossberger.).	345
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (R.L. and W.).	346

December.

Does the doctrine that election did not occur <i>intuitu fidei</i> conflict with the doctrine of justification by faith alone? (W.).	353
--	---------------------

Extract from the minutes of the Baltimore Pastoral Conference, concerning the baptism of Mr. H Scheib`s, preacher at the so-called Evangelical Lutheran Zion's congregation in Baltimore, Md. (Sent in). [368](#)
 Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W. and F.P.). [379](#)

[1881. \(Year 27\).](#) [^](#)

January.

Preface. (F.P.). (Fellowship - Doctrinal controversies) [1](#)
 On the pastoral treatment of the spiritually challenged. (A conference paper, ... Illinois district). [10](#)
 E W. Hengstenberg`s former behavior towards the persecuted Silesian Lutherans. (W.). [18](#)
 Literature. (W.). [21](#)
 Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W.). [24](#)

February.

Preface. Conclusion. (F.P.). [33](#)
 "*Sententiam teneat linguam corrigat*". (W.). [43](#)
 On the pastoral treatment of the spiritually challenged. (A conference paper, ... Illinois district). [55](#)
 A brief explanation. - Grace Election. (Dr. Sihler). [58](#)
 Literature . [59](#)
 Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W.). [61](#)

March.

"Which he hath before provided". (W.). [65](#)
 Some notes on "old and new". (F.P.). [69](#)
 Can and should we be sure of our election?. (Prof. Gräbner.). [76](#)
 On the pastoral treatment of the spiritually challenged. (A conference paper, ... Illinois district). [82](#)
 Miscellaneous. . [83](#)
 New Literature. (W. and R.L.). [87](#)
 Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W., F.P. and E.W.K.). [89](#)

April.

To the weir. (F.P.). [97](#)
 For the right understanding of Ephesians 1 (G.St.). [120](#)
 Some further notes on "Old and New". (E.W.K.). [129](#)
 Some remarks on Professor Loy's first reason for thinking that he can no longer go with us Missourians. (J.A. Hügli.). [141](#)
 On the pastoral treatment of the spiritually challenged. (A Conference Paper, ... Illinois district). [147](#)
 Pelagianism and Synergism in the "*Lutheran and Missionary*". (A "Voice". C.S.K.)... [151](#)
 Miscellany. (W.). [154](#)
 Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (G.,R.L., W.). [156](#)

May.

The synergistic - Pelagian grace election sermon. (W.). [161](#)
 Ueber den falschen und den richtigen Begriff der Wahl. (F.P.). [167](#)
 On the Apology of the 11th Article of the Formula of Concord. (G.St.). [170](#)
 The *Status Controversiae*. (E.W.K.). [177](#)
 To the Honorable Faculty of Concordia Lutheran Seminary at St Louis, Mo. (A Laie.). [191](#)
 "Contradictions." (F.P.). [201](#)
 Pelagianism and Synergism in the "*Lutheran and Missionary*". Conclusion. (A "Voice." C.S.K.). [210](#)
 A Testimony and Confession in Today's Predestination Controversy by Fr Brunn. . [214](#)
 Miscellany. (F.P. and W.). [217](#)
 Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W.). [219](#)

June.

The synergistic - Pelagian doctrine of election of grace. (W.). [225](#)
 Ueber den falschen und den richtigen Begriff der Wahl. Conclusion. (F.P.). [235](#)
 Who does not know the matter, or knowingly pervert the truth? (A.W.). [248](#)
 Two remarks on "Old and New." (Rev. R. Pieper, Manitowoc, Wis.). [254](#)
 Election in view of faith. (From a letter of the Saxon-Nassau Free Church Ministry...). [259](#)
 A Testimony and Confession in Today's Predestination Controversy by Fr Brunn. Conclusion. . [262](#)
 To the Honorable Faculty of Concordia Lutheran Seminary at St Louis, Mo. Conclusion. (A layman.). [267](#)
 On the pastoral treatment of the spiritually challenged. Continuation. (A conference paper, ... Illinois district). [273](#)
 Miscellany. (W.). [276](#)
 New literature. (W.). [282](#)
 Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W.). [282](#)

July.

The synergistic - Pelagian doctrine of grace election. Continued. (W.). [289](#)
 Some marginal notes. (A.W.). [305](#)
 Does the Lutheran doctrine of the election of grace damage or abolish God's general plan of salvation? (J.A. Hügli). [312](#)
 To defend against Professor C H L Schutte. (E.W.K.). [323](#)
 Some remarks mainly concerning the basic difference in the present dispute. (F.P.). [333](#)
 Compendium of the Theology of the Fathers. (Prof. Crämer). [344](#)
 New Literature. (G. and W.). [346](#)

Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W.).

[349](#)

August.

The synergistic - Pelagian doctrine of election of grace. (W.).

[353](#)

Conduct of the synergists against the confessors of Luther's doctrine of verse - a mirror of our time. (W.).

[358](#)

The secret in the election of grace. (G.St.).

[364](#)

Lecture on the Election of Grace by Professor H G Stub at Madison, Wis. (Translated by A. Crämer.).

[376](#)

The "Allgemeine evangelisch - lutherische Kirchenzeitung und unser Gnadenwahlslehrestreit. (The Saxon Evangelical Lutheran Free Church of 1 July. H-r.).

[386](#)

Miscellen. (W.).

[394](#)

Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (G. and W.).

[397](#)

September.

The Synergistic - Pelagian Doctrine of Grace Election. Conclusion. (W.).

[401](#)

On the Apology of the 11th Article of the Formula of Concord. (G.St.).

[417](#)

In defense against Professor C H L Schütte. Conclusion. (E.W.K.).

[428](#)

Romans 8:28-30 (E.W.K.).

[437](#)

Several remarks on "old and new". (G.St.).

[447](#)

On the pastoral treatment of the spiritually challenged. (A conference paper, ... Illinoisdistrict)....

[449](#)

Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W.).

[451](#)

October.

On historical evidence in the present controversy. (F.P.).

[453](#)

Does the Missourian, di Lutheran Doctrine of the Election of Grace Contain Calvinical Leaven? (J.A. Hügli.).

[459](#)

Lecture on the election of grace by Professor H G Stub at Madison, Wis. (Translated by A. Crämer)..

[469](#)

Also a confession. (G. Gößwein.).

[479](#)

Liturgical forms. (F. Lochner.).

[489](#)

Personal statement. (A.W.).

[494](#)

Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W.).

[495](#)

November.

Explanation to a challenge contained in No 7 of "Old and New". (F.P. on behalf of the editors.).

[501](#)

The natural man hears nothing of the Spirit of God; it is foolishness to him, and he cannot know it, for it must be spiritually directed. (G.St.).

[508](#)

Lecture on the election of grace by Professor H G Stub at Madison, Wis. (Translated by A. Crämer.).

[517](#)

"Missouri and the Reformed Church as sisters." (W. Peters.).

[524](#)

Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P. and W.)

[535](#)

December.

That article by a "Missourian" in the "Allgemeine Evangelische - Lutherische Kirchenzeitung". (F.P.).

[549](#)

Lecture on the election of grace by Professor H G Stub at Madison, Wis. (Translated by A. Crämer.).

[563](#)

To Professor Stelhorn`s rejoinder. (A.W.).

[567](#)

Schmidtianism = Huberianism. (R. Pieper.).

[578](#)

Some subsequent words concerning the statement published in the previous number. (F.P.).

[590](#)

Literature. (G.).

[592](#)

Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P. and W.).

[593](#)

[1882 \(Year 28\).](#) ^

January.

Preface. (W.). [The Only Source of Doctrine] (Walther; English translation published CPH, [Editorials from "Lehre und Wehre"](#), pgs 164-178)....

[1](#)

How the Missouri Synod is judged in Germany today. (Pastor Ch. Hochstetter, Stonebridge, Canada.).

[6](#)

Do we Missourians, after all, agree in the main with the Calvinists? (J.A. Hügli.).

[10](#)

Some thoughts on fanaticism. (Dr. Sihler).

[15](#)

A testimony against the "position" of the Ohio - Synod. (P. Brand.).

[25](#)

Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P. and W.).

[30](#)

New books. .

[48](#)

February.

Preface. (W.).

[49](#)

Outlines of Lutheran hermeneutics, compiled from Luther's writings. (Rev. Hoppe.).

[57](#)

How the Missouri Synod is judged in Germany today. Conclusion. . (Pastor Ch. Hochstetter, Stonebridge, Canada.).

[72](#)

Miscellaneous. .

[82](#)

Literature .

[87](#)

Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. .

[90](#)

March.

Preface. (W.).

[97](#)

Outlines of Lutheran Hermeneutics, Compiled from Luther's Writings. (Pastor Hoppe.)...

[108](#)

Theory and practice. (A.W.).

[111](#)

On the Pastoral Treatment of the Spiritually Challenged. Conclusion. (A conference paper, ... Illinois district).

[118](#)

Epistolary review of the new hymnal for the Lutherans in Poland. (F. Lochner.).

[130](#)

Literature. (B.).

[135](#)

Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P. and W.).	136
New books. .	144

April.

Which main and fundamental doctrines of Holy Scripture are essentially corrupted and falsified by synergism? (Dr. Sihler).	145
Outlines of Lutheran hermeneutics, compiled from Luther's writings. (Pastor Hoppe)..	148
<i>Si duo faciunt idem, non est idem.</i> (G.St.).	157
The mystery and fact of the election of grace, illustrated in the election of Israel. (--st.--).	160
The New Testament in the language of the prophets. (--st.--).	167
The antitheses of the synergists according to Conrad Schlüsselburg. (F.P.).	169
Compendium of the Theology of the Fathers. (Prof. Crämer).	174
Statement and request. (J. Salinger.).	179
Literary. (W.).	180
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P. and W.).	181

May.

The longing of the natural man for God. (From the Mecklenb. Kirchen- und Zeitblatt. D. -- B.).	193
The <i>meritum de congruo</i> in the teaching of the Ohio - Synod. (F.P.).	199
What then does the Ohio - Synod teach in regard to "wanton" reluctance? (F.P.).	210
Compendium of the Theology of the Fathers. (Prof. Crämer).	217
Miscellaneous. (O.L.).	226
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W.).	227

June.

Is it really Lutheran doctrine that man can leave the "wanton" reluctance of natural forces? (W.).	241
Faith a gift of God. (G.St.).	250
The natural man's longing for God. (F.P.)	257
The present point of controversy in the present doctrinal controversy. (F.P.).	265
Pelagianism or Manichaeism? (E.W.K.).	270
Miscellaneous. .	277
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (W., F.P., G.St.).	279

July.

Is the later doctrine of election by grace really the original Lutheran and confessional one? (W.).	289
What does the Holy Scripture teach of the "reluctance of man" and of the "overcoming of reluctance"? (G.St.).	293
Illumination of some remarks from the Council, concerning the controversy over the election of grace. (F.P.).	307
What does our confession of man's reluctance teach? (E.W.K.).	315
Compendium of the Theology of the Fathers. (Prof. Crämer).	326
Miscellaneous. .	330
Literature. (G.).	331
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. .	332

August.

Is the later doctrine of election by grace really the original Lutheran and confessional one? Conclusion. (W.).	337
Augustine's doctrine of conversion. (G.St.).	341
Illumination of Pastor J Klindworth's article in "Old and New": "The Grace Election - Confession of the Synods of Wisconsin and Minnesota and how they arrived at the same". (R. Pieper.).	350
The colloquium at Herzberg from August 21 to 24, 1578. conclusion follows. (F.P.).	356
What does our confession of man's reluctance teach? (E.W.K.).	364
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. . (Allwalt and Schmidt- F Pieper). . (F.P. and W.).	376

September.

Etliche Aussprüche Luthers vom freien Willen und von der Bekehrung. (G.St.).	385
Illumination of Pastor J Klindworth's article in "Old and New": "The Grace Election - Confession of the Synods of Wisconsin and Minnesota and how they arrived at the same". Conclusion. (R. Pieper)..	395
What main and fundamental doctrines of Scripture are substantially corrupted and falsified by synergism? Continuation. (Dr. Sihler).	407
" <i>Deus nos impleat odio papae</i> ". (Mecklenburgische Kirchen- und Zeitblatt - E. Haack).	412
Compendium of the Theology of the Fathers. (Prof. Crämer).	416
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. . (Baptism & election- pg 421- F Pieper). (F.P. and W.).	420

October.

The colloquium at Herzberg from August 21 to 24, 1578. conclusion. (F.P.).	433
Martin Chemnitzen's doctrine of conversion. (G.St.).	456
The "Hannoversche Pastoral - Correspondenz" and the present doctrinal controversy. (F.P.).	467
Miscellany. (W.).	476
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (W. and -st.--).	478

November.

Motivating the Protest of the Delegates of the Synod of Missouri, Ohio, and Other States against an Unconditional Recognition of Professor Schmidt as an Assessor of the Synodical Conference - Assembly. (C.J. Otto Hanser.).	481
Liturgical forms. (F. Lochner)..	503
Miscellaneous. .	513
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. . (Baptists pg 519- F Pieper). (F.P. and W.).	515

December.

On the Characteristics of the Position which the Synods of Iowa and Ohio Hold in the Doctrine of Conversion and Election of Grace. (F.P.). [529](#)

Which main and fundamental doctrines of Holy Scripture are essentially corrupted and falsified by synergism? (Dr. Sihler). [550](#)

The "heart" in the hymnal. (--st.--). [556](#)

Miscellaneous. The pure doctrine of justification the best preservative against all heresies. . [559](#)

New literature. (W.). [564](#)

Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (Baptismal grace & election of grace- F Pieper). (F.P. and W.). [565](#)

1883. (Year 29). ^

January.

Preface. (F.P.). [The holy Scripture is alone the source and norm of the Christian faith.]

Some aphorisms concerning the present doctrine of election to grace. (W.). [12](#)

Justification of the old Lutheran doctrine of election by grace and conversion against the expositions and attacks of the newer German theology. (G.St.). [15](#)

New Literature. (F.P. and W.). [25](#)

Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P. and W.). [29](#)

Death notice - Dr. Charles Porterfield Krauth. (W.). [32](#)

February.

Preface. (F.P.). [33](#)

Vindication of the old Lutheran doctrine of election by grace and conversion against the expositions and attacks of the newer

German theology. Continuation. (G.St.). [42](#)

Some aphorisms concerning the present doctrinal controversy on grace. Continued. (W.). [53](#)

Compendium of the Theology of the Fathers. (Prof. Crämer). [57](#)

The new complete edition of Luther's works for the celebration of Luther. (W.). [61](#)

New literature. (W.). [64](#)

Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P. and W., E.W.K.). [64](#)

March.

Preface. (F.P.). [81](#)

Some remarks on an article against Missouri contained in Dr Luthardt's "Theologisches Literaturblatt." Conclusion. (W.) [90](#)

"Draft of an Agende for the Evangelical-Lutheran Church of Unchanged Augsburg Confession in the Kingdom of Poland". (F. Lochner.)... [107](#)

New Literature. (W. and G.S.). [121](#)

Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P. and W.). [123](#)

April.

Vindication of the old Lutheran doctrine of election by grace and conversion against the expositions and attacks of the newer

German theology. Continuation. (G.St.). [129](#)

Pastor Paulsen's Proposals for the Unification of the German "Lutheran" Regional Churches. (no author). [140](#)

My experiences in the present doctrinal controversy of the election of grace. (C. Schwankovsky.). [145](#)

New Literature . [151](#)

Ecclesiastical - Contemporary . [153](#)

May.

What is the meaning of the words in the Confession that a man is *purely passive* in his conversion? (R.L. - Lecture, ... to the Southeastern Pastoral Conference of the Western District of the Missouri Synod...). [161](#)

Some aphorisms concerning the present doctrine of election to grace. . [172](#)

My experiences in the present doctrinal controversy of the election of grace. Continuation. (C. Schwankovsky.)... [175](#)

New literature. *Martin Luther. Portrait of the life of the reformer...* by A. L. Gräbner. Milwaukee. (F.P. and G.S.). [180](#)

Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P. and W.). [181](#)

June.

Are the promises of the gospel pure promises of grace or somehow conditioned by human performance? Conclusion follows. (F.P.). [193](#)

What do the words in the Confession mean, that in his conversion man behaves *purely passively*? Continuation. (R.L. - Lecture, ... to the Southeastern Pastoral Conference of the Western District of the Missouri Synod).... [199](#)

Some aphorisms concerning the present doctrine of election to grace. (W.). [218](#)

My experiences in the present doctrinal controversy of the election of grace. Conclusion. (C. Schwankovsky.)... [219](#)

Miscellany. (W.). [223](#)

New literature. (W.). [231](#)

Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P. and W.). [233](#)

July. and August.

Are the promises of the gospel pure promises of grace or somehow conditioned by human performance? Conclusion. (F.P.). [241](#)

What do the words in the Confession mean, that in his conversion man behaves *purely passively*? Conclusion. (R.L. - Lecture, ... to the Southeastern Pastoral Conference of the Western District of the Missouri Synod).... [257](#)

Justification of the old Lutheran doctrine of election by grace and of conversion against the expositions and attacks of the newer German theology. Conclusion. (G.St.). [282](#)

Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P. and W.). [294](#)

September.

A Study in Reconciliation". Conclusion follows. (F.P.).	305
Some aphorisms concerning the present doctrinal controversy on grace. Continued. (W.).	312
Miscellaneous. .	314
New literature. (W.).	320
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P. and W.).	322

October.

"There is nothing new under the sun". (W.). [Translated by Souksamay Phetsanghane of Studium Exitare here]	337
"A study in reconciliation". (F.P.).	345
School teacher induction form. . (F. Lochner.).	357
Miscellaneous. .	360
New printed matter. .	362
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P. and W.).	363

November.

Lutheranism and After Lutheranism. Conclusion follows. (G.St.).	369
The doctrine of <i>communicatio idiomatum</i> . (From the Mecklenb. Kirchen- und Zeitblatt.).	376
Some sayings about Luther by friend and foe and by Luther himself. (no author.).	385
Aphorisms. .	386
New printed matter. (W. and G.S.).	386
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P. and W.).	388

December.

Lutheranism and After Lutheranism. Conclusion (G.St.).	401
The newest obstacle. (C. Dreyer.).	409
Something anti-critical. (F.P.).	416
Miscellaneous. .	420
New literature. (W.).	421
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P. and W.).	425

[1884 \(Year 30\).](#) [^](#)

January.

Preface. (R.L.).	1	
How have those who call themselves Lutherans taken to the controversy about the doctrine of election by grace? (F.P.).	9	
Miscellany. (F.P. and W.).	16	
New Literature. (W., G.St., F.P.).	21	
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P. and W.).	25	

February.

Preface. (R.L.)...	33
Divination and Fulfillment. To be continued. (G.St.).	42
The Synergism. (From the Mecklenb. Kirchen- und Zeitblatt. D. -- B.).	49
A tendency report. Conclusion follows. (W.).	54
Professor Zöckler at Greifswald, the <i>Lutheran Church Review</i> , and the "Missourier." (F.P.).	62
Miscellaneous. .	67
New Literature. (W. and G.S.).	70
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P. and W.).	71

March.

Preface. (R.L.)...	81
A trend report. Continued. (W.).	93
The synergism. Conclusion. (From the Mecklenb. Kirchen- und Zeitblatt. D. -- B.).	104
New Literature. .	110
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P. and W.).	111

April.

Divination and fulfillment. Continued. (G.St.) .	121
A tendency report. Conclusion. (W.).	129
Yes, synergism! . (F.P.).	140
Miscellany. (F.P. and W.).	148
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P. and W.).	151

May.

Divination and fulfillment. Continued. (G.St.).	161
The Norwegian Pastoral Conference and Professor Stellhorn. Conclusion follows. (V. Koren.).	170
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P. and W.).	184

June.

Divination and fulfillment. Continued. (G.St.).	193
The blessed Dr Krauth and the doctrine of election by grace. (F.P.).	200
The Norwegian Pastoral Conference and Professor Stellhorn. Conclusion. (V. Koren).	209
Some aphorisms concerning the present doctrinal controversy on grace. Continued. (W.).	213
Hanover Free Church. (W.).	217
Miscellany. (R.).	220

Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P. and W.).	225
July. and August.	
The opinion of the theological faculty at Philadelphia on the doctrine of election by grace. (F.P.).	233
A theological concern. (Taken at the request of the Pastoral Conference here.).	247
Divination and fulfillment. Continued. (G.St.).	252
Once more against synergism. (From the Mecklenb. Kirchen- und Zeitblatt. D. -- B.) .	260
Miscellany. (A.W.).	265
Literary. (G.St.).	270
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P. and W.).	272

September.	
Popular illumination of the "Erachtens der theologische Facultät zu Rostock über die Lehre der Wisconsin - Synode von der Gnadenwahl". (Prof. Gräbner.).	289
Who is the composer of the melody of the hymn: "Ein` fest Burg ist unser Gott"? (F. Lochner.)...	304
Miscellany. (W.).	309
Literary advertisement. (W.).	316
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (W. and F.P.).	317

October.	
Against the Recent Falsification of the Lutheran Scriptural Principle. To be continued. (F.P.).	329
Divination and fulfillment. Continued. (G.St.).	335
On our doctrinal controversy on the election of grace. (From "Der Mecklenburger" article - "Die Rostocker Facultät über die Gnadenwahl").	344
Literature. (W.).	352
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P. and W.).	354

November.	
Against the Recent Forgery of the Lutheran Scriptural Principle. Continuation. (F.P.).	369
Prophecy and fulfillment. Conclusion. (G.St.)	375
Literary. (F.P.).	381
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P. and W.).	382

December.	
Against the Recent Forgery of the Lutheran Scriptural Principle. Continuation... (F.P.).	401
1 Corinthians 15th (Cleveland Districts-Conference of P. H. Weseloh.).	404
Miscellany. (F.P.).	415
Literature. (G. and F.P.).	418
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P. and W.).	419
To the Ministry of the Synod of Missouri, Ohio, &c. States. (C.C.E. Brandt.).	432

[1885. \(Year 31\).](#) [^](#)

January.	
Preface. . (Against Missouri- F Pieper; ref pg 115). (F.P.).	1
The biblical concept of saving grace. To be continued. (G.St.).	7
How to practice private pastoral care. (Indianapolis and Seymour Specialconference).	13
Theses concerning the doctrine of conversion. ? (Pastor W. Hübener in Dresden, for the purpose of a colloquium with Pastor Th. Harms in Hermannsburg.)...	19
Literature - Ad. (W.).	22
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P. and W.).	23

February.	
What do we Lutheran preachers have to do in order to preach ever more powerfully and forcefully? (Dr. Sihler).	33
The "Hanoverian Pastoral Correspondence". (W.).	47
Your silver has become foam. Ies 1,22. (G.St.).	51
Literary. (G.S.).	55
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P. and W.).	56

March.	
The biblical concept of saving grace. Continuation. (G.St.).	65
"A voice from Mecklenburg on the doctrine of election by grace. (F.P.).	73
Against the recent falsification of the Lutheran scriptural principle. Conclusion. (F.P.).	79
Literary. (W.).	82
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P. and W., and C.D.).	84
Register on "Doctrine and Weirs" etc. (H.L.H.).	96

April.	
The biblical concept of beatific grace. Continuation. (G.St.).	97
Rev. Dr Philippi and our doctrine of election by grace. Conclusion follows. (G.St.).	103
Synergistic mirror fencing. (W.).	107
How to teach of conversion in the Ohio - Synod. (H-r. , Saxon "Ev.-Luth. Free Church.").	110
Miscellaneous. (F.P. and F.L.).	113
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P. and W.).	117

May.

The biblical concept of saving grace. Conclusion. (G.St.).	129
Pastor Dr Philippi and our doctrine of election by grace. Conclusion. (G.St.).	134
Some glimpses into papist missionary practice. (F.L.).	150
Dieckhoff's Scripture on "Missourian Predestinationism". (H-r. , Saxon "Ev.-Luth. Freikirche").	154
Literature. (G.S. and F.P.).	157
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. . (160- Harvard- F P) (F.P. and W.)	159

June.

Schmidtianism in its own light. (C.D.).	169
Some glimpses into papist missionary practice. Continued. (F.L.).	180
Miscellany. (W.).	186
New books. (W.).	189
Ecclesiastical- contemporary history. . (Baptists- pg 194- F Pieper). (F.P. and W.).	190

July. and August.

The "New York - Ministry" and the doctrine of election by grace. (F.P.).	201
The two oldest editions of the works of Luther. (Pastor Hoppe.)..	211
Divination and fulfillment. (G.St.).	220
Some glimpses into papist missionary practice. (F.L.).	232
Reply to Mr. Pastor Techel. (Brewer. (From the Mecklenb. Kirchen- und Zeitblatt.).	236
Miscellaneous. (Dr. Sihler).	238
<u>Literature.</u> <i>The History of the Lutheran Missouri Synod in North America and its Doctrinal Struggles from the Saxon Emigration in 1838 and to the Year 1884</i> , Presented by Chr. Hochstetter , Pastor at Wolcottsville, N.Y.. Dresden. Published by Heinrich J. Naumann 1885. (G.S.); <i>The synergistic-rationalizing position of the Theological Faculty at Rostock...</i> By A.L. Gräbner, Professor of Theology at Milwaukee. (W.); <i>The new critical collective edition of the works of Luther.</i> Weimar. (G.St.)	243
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P. and W.).	252

September.

Divination and fulfillment. (G.St.).	265
"On the question of the sacred Scriptures." (W.).	275
What is "wine" according to the Scriptures? .(From a conference paper by F.W.M.)	279
Literary .	282
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P. and W., and Laur. Larsen.).	282

October.

The Revised English Translation of the Old Testament. . F Beeper. (F.P.).	297
The Immanuel Synod. (H-r., From the "Free Church").	304
The Columbus church paper. (A. Mikkelsen.).	311
Miscellaneous. (F.P. and A.F. Hoppe.).	316
Literary. (G.St.).	319
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P. and W.).	320

November.

On Luther's doctrine of inspiration. (F.P.).	329
What is "wine" according to the Scriptures? Continuation. (From a conference work by F.W.M.).	334
The Immanuel Synod. (H-r., From the "Free Church")....	339
Miscellaneous. .(F.P.)	343
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P. and W.).	347

December.

Of the study of the Scriptures by theologians. (G.St.).	361
What is "wine" according to the Scriptures? Conclusion. (From a conference work by F.W.M.)...	367
Miscellany. (F.P.).	374
Literature .	377
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P. and W.).	377

[1886 \(Year 32\).](#) ^

January.

Preface. (W.) [Scripture and Doctrine of Inspiration. Google Doc text here]	1
The most recent Encyclica of Pope. Leo XIII (F.P.).	12
Literature. (R.L.).	23
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P. and W.).	25

February.

Preface. (W.).	33
On the doctrine of conversion. (From the Mecklenb. Kirchen- und Zeitblatt. Walter-Qualitz.).	43
Also a consequence of modern theology. (F.P.).	54
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P. and W.).	56

March.

Preface. (W.).	65
The form of Old Testament citations in the New Testament. (F.P.).	77

Miscellany. (F.P.).	82
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P. and W.).	85
April.	
Recent Defense of the National Church against Free Churches. (O. Willkomm mentioned) (W.) .	97
Psalm 19 and Romans 10:18. (F.P.).	105
Miscellaneous. .	111
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P. and W.).	118
May.	
The latest defense of the Landeskirchenthum against free churchism. Conclusion. (W.).	129
The doctrine of inspiration among Baptists. (F.P.).	145
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P. and W.).	150
June.	
What does the Scripture say of itself? (G.St.).	161
Against P Dr Philippi. (F.P.).	169
Miscellaneous. .	178
Literature. (F.P.).	183
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P. and W., and C.D.).	184
July and August.	
Luther and the concordia formula. (F.P.).	193
What does Scripture say of itself? Continuation. (G.St.).	205
Two pleasing debates from German - theological circles. (F.P.).	215
Miscellaneous. .	225
Literature. (F.P.).	231
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P. and W.).	234
September.	
What does Scripture say of itself? Continuation. (G.St.).	249
How, even at this time, can we servants of the church have and keep a heart of comfort and a good conscience? (Sent in by Rev. J. H. Jox, ... of the Easter Conference at Fort Wayne.).	258
<u>The Pope and the Jesuits</u> . The breve by which Pope Leo XIII confirms the privileges of the Jesuit Order reads, according to a correspondence of the "Frankfurter Zeitung" from Rome, literally as follows:... (no author).	262
Miscellaneous. .	263
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P. and W.).	267
October.	
What does Scripture say of itself? Continuation. (G.St.).	281
On Romans 14:5-6. (F.P.).	289
The doctrines of discernment of the Lutheran Church are both clearly revealed in Scripture and exceedingly important. (no author).	293
Miscellaneous. .	298
Literature. .	300
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P. and W.).	301
November.	
What does Scripture say of itself? Continuation. (G.St.).	313
From the minutes of the Rhenish Pastoral Conference of February 23 and 24, 1886. (C. Hempfing.).	323
Miscellaneous. .	331
Literature. (R.L.).	332
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P. and W. and C.D.).	333
December.	
What does Scripture say of itself? Conclusion. (G.St.).	345
Are the 70 weeks in Daniel 9,24-27, fulfilled with the dawn of the New Testament or is their final fulfillment still in the future? (H. Kanold.).	355
Literature .	363
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P. and C.D.).	363

1887. (Year 33). [^](#)

January.	
Preface. (F.P.) [Scripture].	1
To the ecclesiastical review. Conclusion follows. (F.P.).	8
Miscellaneous. (C.D.).	12
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., C.D., and J.F.).	14
February.	
The Epistle of the 6th Sunday after Trinity - Rom. 6:3-11. (Sent in - Fort Wayne Pastoral Conference. - (E.W. Kähler)) .	33
To the ecclesiastical review. Conclusion. (F.P.).	43
Miscellany. (F.P. and C.D.).	49
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	54
March.	

"Why am I a Catholic?" Conclusion follows. (R.L.).	65
The Epistle of the 6th Sunday after Trinity. Conclusion. (E.W. Kähler)	75
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P. and R.L.).	86

April and May.

"Why am I a Catholic?". Conclusion. (R.L.).	97
"Resistible" and "irresistible" grace. Conclusion follows. (F.P.).	117
Miscellany. (F.P.).	125
Literature. (C.D. and F.P.).	132
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (F.P., C.D., J.F.).	134

June.

† Dr <i>theol</i> C.F.W. Walther. †. (The Redaction.).	153
Law and Gospel according to their different effects. To be continued. (G.St.)	154
"Resistible" and "irresistible" grace. Conclusion. (F.P.).	160
Is it sinful bossiness if someone insists on his teaching even in opposition to respected teachers of the church? (A.W.).	167
Miscellaneous. . (F.P.)	170
Literature. (F.P.).	173
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (F.P., C.D., J.F.).	174

July and August.

The termination of the "Kulturkampf" in Prussia. (F.P.).	185
Law and Gospel according to their different effects. Continuation. (G.St.).	191
A strange sign of life from the Bavarian regional church. (J.F.).	205
Miscellaneous. .	212
Literature. (F.P. and R.L.).	219
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., J.F., R.L.).	222

September.

Law and Gospel according to their different effects. Continuation. (G.St.).	241
An Introductory Address by Blessed Dr Walther in Discussing a Paper on the Doctrine of Justification in Evening Lectures. (St. Louis, 17 Nov, 1876).	249
On the facts of the last doctrinal controversy. (F.P.).	251
Miscellaneous. .	254
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., J.F.).	256

October.

Law and Gospel according to their different effects. Conclusion. (G.St.).	273
Some Introductory Addresses of the Blessed Professor Dr Walther at Evening Lectures. (Rewritten and sent in by Prof. G.W. Müller, Milwaukee, Wis. - St. Louis, 2 Nov, 1877.)	282
<u>Miscellaneous</u> . Never before has the tolling of the death knell shaken me so profoundly as when the day before yesterday, only by rumour, yesterday, through a newspaper advertisement from Columbus, the funeral news of the passing of my beloved old friend Dr. Ferdinand Walther reached me in a way that can hardly be doubted... Prof. Franz Delitzsch; .	289
Literature. (R.L.).	293
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., A.G., G.St.).	293

November.

The fruitful reading of the writings of Luther. (Paper by Dr. C.F.W. Walther, according to the minutes of the Missouri District Conference, submitted to print by resolution of the latter.)	305
In what ways is the gospel a sermon of repentance, forgiveness of sins, and good works? To be continued. (G.L. jun.).	314
But to the married I command not, but the LORD. But to others I say, not to the Lord. (H. Schl.).	319
Miscellaneous. .	322
Literature. (F.P.).	324
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P. G.St., A.G., J.F., H.S.).	325

December.

The fifth General Lutheran Conference in Hamburg. (G.St.).	337
A defeat of the new theology among the Congregationalists. (A.G.).	347
In what ways is the gospel a sermon of repentance, forgiveness of sins, and good works? Continuation. Continuation. (G.L. jun.).	354
Miscellaneous. .	357
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P. and A.G.).	358

[1888. \(Year 34\).](#) ^

January.

Preface. (F.P.).	1
On Marriage and Divorce. Principles of American marriage law in their contact with pastoral practice. (A.G.).	6
In what way is the Gospel a sermon of repentance, forgiveness of sins, and good works? Conclusion. (G. L. jun.).	11
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., A.G., G.St.)...	19

February.

The Lutheran and the Ohio mystery in the doctrine of conversion and election of grace. (F.P.).	33
On marriage and divorce. (A.G.).	42
The Lutheran Church in the Baltic Provinces. (G.St.).	46

Miscellaneous. (A.G.).	51
Literature. (G. and F.P.).	52
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., A.G., G.St.)...	52
March.	
Kliefoth`s "Christian Eschatology". (H-r.).	65
Some introductory speeches of the blessed Professor Dr Walther at evening lectures. (Sent in by Rev. A. Pfotenhauer, G.W. Müller.).	75
On marriage and divorce. (A.G.).	79
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., A.G., G.St., J.S.)...	84
April.	
Dr. C.F.W Walther as a theologian. (F.P.).	97
Dr Frank and Missouri. (A.G. Doehler.).	101
On marriage and divorce. (A.G.).	110
Miscellany. (J.F., F.P., F.L.).	115
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., A.G., G.St.)...	120
May.	
Dr. C.F.W Walther as a theologian. (F.P.).	129
From Australia. (R.L.).	135
On marriage and divorce. (A.G.).	141
Miscellany. (F.P.).	146
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., A.G., G.St.)...	147
June.	
The general justification. (G.St.). [Translated Concordia Theological Quarterly Volume: 42 Number: 2 in 1978 , p. 139-144; PDF file here]	161
On the history of the "four points". (A.G.).	167
On marriage and divorce. (A.G.).	173
Miscellany. (F.P.).	177
Literature. (F.P.).	180
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., A.G., G.St.)...	181
July and August.	
Dr. C.F.W Walther as a theologian. (F.P.).	193
Modern kenosis in the light of Scripture. To be continued. (G.St.).	204
On the history of the "four points". (A.G.).	217
On marriage and divorce. (A.G.).	224
Miscellaneous. .	230
Literature. (F.P., R.L., A.G., G.St.).	237
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., A.G., G.St.)...	246
September.	
On the history of the "four points". (A.G.).	257
Dr. C.F.W Walther as a theologian. (F.P.).	264
A Stöcker`sche Critique of the "Protestant State Church". (F.P.).	268
Miscellaneous. .	273
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., .St.)...	277
October.	
Of unity in the faith. (F.P.).	289
Modern kenosis in the light of Scripture. Continued. (G.St.).	295
On the history of the "four points". (A.G.).	302
The Pan - Anglican Conference. (A.G.).	310
Miscellaneous. .	312
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P. and A.G.)...	314
November and December.	
Dr. C.F.W Walther as a theologian. (F.P.).	321
Modern kenosis in the light of Scripture. Conclusion. (G.St.).	329
On the history of the "four points". (A.G.).	342
Invitation to subscribe to the liturgical work: Der Hauptgottesdienst der evangelische- lutherische Kirche. By F. Lochner. (A.G.).	355
Miscellaneous. .	359
Literature. (F.P.).	362
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., A.G., G.St.)...	364

[1889. \(Year 35\).](#) ^

January.

Preface. (F.P.).[The fear before God's Word.]	1
The pastoral instructions in the Epistle to Titus. To be continued. (G.St.).	6
On marriage and divorce. (A.G.).	13
The correspondence of M Cyriacus Spangenberg. (Sent in by Pastor W. Hübener, Hanover.).	18

Miscellaneous. .	22
Literature .	25
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., A.G., G.St.)...	25

February.

Preface. (F.P.).	33
The pastoral instructions in the Epistle to Titus. Continuation. (G.St.).	37
On marriage and divorce. (A.G.).	46
The infallibility of the Pope illuminated in a speech of Bishop Störmayer at the Vatican Concil 1870. (F.P.).	51
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (A.G., G.St.)...	64

March.

"An assassination attempt on the Lutheran doctrine of justification". (G.St.).	73
On marriage and divorce. (A.G.).	86
Miscellany. (F.P.).	92
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., G.St.)..	96

April.

Dr. C.F.W Walther as a theologian. (F.P.).	105
The pastoral instructions in the Epistle to Titus. Continuation. (G.St.).	111
On marriage and divorce. (A.G.).	117
Literature. (A.G., G.St.)...	122
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., A.G., G.St.)...	124
Explanation. (The redaction.).	136

May.

Dr. C.F.W Walther as a theologian. (F.P.).	137
The pastoral instructions in the Epistle to Titus. Continuation. (G.St.).	145
Mr P Brauer's resignation from the Mecklenburg regional church. (About this the "Ev.-Luth. Freikirche" brings).	153
Miscellany. (F.P.).	158
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (A.G., G.St.)...	159

June.

The pastoral instructions in the Epistle to Titus. Continuation. (G.St.).	169
On marriage and divorce. (A.G.).	179
The relation between the synods of Missouri and Ohio. (F.P.).	185
How should the pastor conduct himself against confirmed youth in order to fulfill his duty as a pastor? (J.G.G. - Litchfield Specialconference.).	188
Miscellaneous. .	191
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., A.G., G.St.)...	195

July and August.

Another word about justification. (G.St.).	201
Dr. C.F.W Walther as a theologian. (F.P.).	220
On marriage and divorce. (A.G.).	235
Miscellany. (F.P. and C.D.).	240
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., A.G., G.St.)...	246

September and October.

The Word of Scripture as the Source and Norm of all Christian Doctrine, Held Against the Criticisms of Mr. Pastor Lieberknecht and the Principles of Modern Theology. (F.P.).	265
Pastor Brauer's resignation from the Mecklenburg State Church. (G.St.).	281
On marriage and divorce. (A.G.).	299
Miscellany. (F.P.).	303
Literature. (G.St.).	315
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., G.St.)...	315

November.

Dr. C.F.W Walther as a theologian. (F.P.).	329
The pastoral instructions in the Epistle to Titus. Continuation. (G.St.).	333
On the history of the "four points". (A.G.).	340
Anti-critical. (G.St.).	344
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., G.St.)...	349

December.

Dr. C.F.W Walther as a theologian. (F.P.).	361
The pastoral instructions in the Epistle to Titus. Conclusion. (G.St.).	368
Where are our confederates? (A.G.).	376
Miscellaneous. .	381
Literature. (F.P.).	383
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., A.G., G.St.)...	383

Preface. (G.St.).[Luther, the Pope and errorists]	1
Dr. C.F.W Walther as a theologian. (F.P.).	10
On marriage and divorce. (A.G.).	15
Miscellaneous. (Br. S., and O.).	17
Literature. (A.G. and F.P.).	20
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., A.G., G.St.)...	23
February.	
Preface. (G.St.).	33
Dr. C.F.W Walther as a theologian. (F.P.).	42
Lutheranism and the Lutheran Confession in America. (A.G.).	50
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., A.G., G.St.)...	57
March.	
Preface. (G.St.).	73
How could the Lutheran Church come to the aid of the Presbyterians in their dispute over the revision of the Westminster Confession? (F.P.).	82
Lutheranism and the Lutheran Confession in America. Continuation. (A.G.).	88
Miscellaneous. .	94
Literature. (F.P.).	99
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., G.St.)...	100
April.	
On the defensive. (A.G.).	105
Dr. C.F.W Walther as a theologian. (F.P.).	113
Miscellaneous. .	122
Literature. (F.P.).	127
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., A.G., G.St.)...	127
May.	
"New Ecclesiastical Magazine." Conclusion follows. (G.St.).	137
Lutheranism and the Lutheran Confession in America. Conclusion. (A.G.).	149
Scientific Theology. To be continued. (A.G.).	155
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., G.St.)...	164
June.	
For future reference. (A.G.).	169
Dr. C.F.W Walther as a theologian. (F.P.).	180
Scientific theology. Conclusion. (A.G.).	185
"Neue Kirchliche Zeitschrift".Conclusion. (G.St.) .	196
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., A.G., G.St.)...	199
July.	
Christ in the Old Testament prophecy. To be continued. (G.St.).	209
To the final account. (A.G.).	217
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (A.G., G.St.)...	232
August.	
The genesis of all heresies and sects. Dr. Walther on 23 September 1881. (W.) .	241
Dr. C.F.W Walther as a theologian. (F.P.).	243
A contribution to the history of the Reformation. (A.F. Hoppe.).	248
Miscellany. (F.P.).	253
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (F.P., A.G.)...	260
September.	
Dr. C.F.W Walther as a theologian. (F.P.).	273
Christ in Old Testament prophecy. Continuation. (G.St.).	278
Luther, the lifesaver of Carlstadt. (A.F. Hoppe.).	286
Miscellaneous. .	293
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., G.St.)..	296
<i>Corrigendum.</i> .	304
October.	
Dr. C.F.W Walther as a theologian. (F.P.).	305
Christ in Old Testament prophecy. Continuation. (G.St.).	317
Literature. .	325
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. .	327
November.	
On the history of the Tennessee - Synod. (A.G.).	337
Dr. C.F.W Walther as a theologian. (F.P.).	347
Christ in Old Testament prophecy. Continuation. (G.St.).	354
Miscellaneous. .	360
Literature. (F.P.).	362
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., G.St.)...	363
December.	

What does the Lord teach us Matthew 5:23-26? (G.St.)	369
Dr. C.F.W Walther as a theologian. (F.P.).	375
Miscellaneous. .	381
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., A.G., G.St.)...	385

[1891. \(Year 37\).](#) [^](#)

January.

Preface. . (Can Luth. Church be TOO American? - F Pieper). (F.P.)	1
Christ in Old Testament prophecy. Continuation. (G.St.).	5
The oldest Lutheran congregation in America. (A.G.).	12
Miscellany. (F.P.).	20
Literature. - <i>Year of Grace</i> . [German text w/ translation here] (F.P.).	21
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., G.St.)...	21

February.

Preface. (F.P.).	33
Christ in Old Testament prophecy. Continuation. (G.St.).	37
The oldest Lutheran congregation in America. (A.G.).	45
Miscellaneous. .	51
<u>Literature</u> . <i>Dr. Martin Luther's Sämmtliche Schriften, Zwanzigster Band. Writings on the Reformation.</i> (F.P.).	52
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (G.St.).	53
<i>Corrigendum</i> . .	64

March.

Dr. C.F.W Walther as a theologian. (F.P.).	65
The oldest Lutheran congregation in America. (A.G.).	74
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., A.G., G.St.)...	82

April.

Christ in Old Testament prophecy. Continuation. (G.St.).	97
The oldest Lutheran congregation in America. (A.G.).	107
Miscellaneous. .	115
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	122

May.

Dr. C.F.W Walther as a theologian. (Conclusion) (F.P.).	129
Christ in Old Testament Prophecy. . (G.St.).	137
Not alone - but also. (A Missourian.).	145
Miscellaneous. .	152
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., G.St.)...	154

June.

A writing concerning our doctrine of the election of grace. At the same time published in memory of the blessed Crämer. . (Engelder of 1859- pg 165- F Pieper). (F.P.).	161
The oldest Lutheran congregation in America. (A.G.).	166
The doctrine of original sin according to the first article of the Formula of Concord. To be continued. (Fr. F.P. Merbitz, Central Illinois Pastoral Conference.).	171
Miscellany. (F.P.).	177
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (F.P., A.G.)	184

July.

An excellent confession by Dr Ruperti. (F.P.).	193
The oldest Lutheran congregation in America. (A.G.).	198
The doctrine of original sin under the first article of the Formula of Concord. Continuation (P. F.P. Merbitz, Central-Illinois Pastoral Conference.)...	203
Miscellany. (F.P.).	208
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. . (Academic freedom - F Pieper). (F.P.).	214

August.

The latest attack on the doctrine of inspiration in the Hanoverian church. . Conclusion follows. (F.P.)	225
The doctrine of original sin under the first article of the Formula of Concord. Continuation (Fr. F.P. Merbitz, Central Illinois Pastoral Conference.)..	232
Miscellany. (F.P.).	239
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. . (Adventism and laws of state- F Pieper). (F.P.).	242

September.

The latest attack on the doctrine of inspiration in the Hanoverian Regional Church. Conclusion. (F.P.).	257
The oldest Lutheran congregation in America. (A.G.).	263
Miscellany. (F.P.).	268
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., A.G., H-r., J.F.)...	278

October.

Is it really Lutheran doctrine that man's conversion and salvation depend not only on God's grace, but also in some respects on man's conduct? (F.P.).	289
--	---------------------

Christ in Old Testament prophecy. Continuation. (G.St.)	295
Miscellany. (F.P.).	303
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., A.G., G.St.)...	308

November.

Is it really Lutheran doctrine that man's conversion and salvation depend not only on God's grace, but also in some respects on man's conduct? Continuation. (F.P.).	321
Christ in Old Testament prophecy. Continued. (G.St.)	328
The oldest Lutheran congregation in America. (A.G.).	332
Miscellany. (F.P.).	339
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., G.St.)...	342

December.

A Confession of the Inspiration of the Holy Scriptures and a Counterstatement on the Part of a Representative of "Theological Science". (F.P.).	353
Is it really Lutheran doctrine that man's conversion and salvation depend not only on God's grace, but also in some respects on man's conduct? Continuation. (F.P.).	361
Christ in Old Testament prophecy. Continued. (G.St.)	365
Miscellany. (G.St.).	372
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., G.St.)...	376

[1892. \(Year 38\).](#) [^](#)

January.

Preface. (Holiness of man under grace vs. Scripture as source and norm. F Pieper). (F P.).	1
Christ in Old Testament prophecy. Continuation. (G.St.)	7
The oldest Lutheran congregation in America. (A.G.).	15
Literature. (F.P.).	23
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. . (Abomination of desolation - F Pieper). (F.P., A.G.)...	24

February.

Preface. (F.P.).	33
The doctrine of original sin under the first article of the Formula of Concord. Continuation (Fr. F.P. Merbitz, Central Illinois Pastoral Conference.)..	41
Miscellaneous. .	52
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	55

March.

Is it really Lutheran doctrine that man's conversion and salvation depend not only on God's grace, but also in some respects on man's conduct? Continuation. (F.P.).	65
Christ in Old Testament prophecy. Continuation. (G.St.).	70
Miscellaneous. (G.St., F.Pf.).	79
Literature. (G.St.).	84
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	92

April.

"The Divine Sadness." (A conference paper on 2 Cor. 7:10; sent in by resolution of Cl. Seuel.).	97
Is it really Lutheran doctrine that man's conversion and salvation depend not only on God's grace, but also in some respects on man's conduct? Continuation. (F.P.).	104
The doctrine of original sin under the first article of the Formula of Concord. Continuation (P. F.P. Merbitz, Central-Illinois Pastoral Conference.)...	106
The oldest Lutheran congregation in America. (A.G.).	113
Miscellaneous. .	118
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.	121

May.

Is it really Lutheran doctrine that man's conversion and salvation depend not only on God's grace but also, in a certain sense, on man's conduct? Conclusion. (F.P.).	129
Christ in Old Testament prophecy. Continuation. (G.St.).	132
The doctrine of original sin under the first article of the Formula of Concord. Continued (P. F.P. Merbitz, Central-Illinois Pastoral Conference.).	143
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (F.P.,J.F., A.L.).	150

June.

Christ in the Old Testament Prophecy. Conclusion. (G.St.).	161
The doctrine of original sin according to the first article of the Formula of Concord. Conclusion. (Rev. F. P. Merbitz, Central Illinois Pastoral Conference.).	172
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	179

July.

Synergism in the doctrine of inspiration. (F.P.).	193
Luther's translation of Job 19, 25-27, to be continued. (Rev. A.G. Doehler, Tavistock, Can.).	198
Miscellaneous. .	208
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	213

August.

Luther's translation of Job 19, 25-27, continued. (Pastor A.G. Döhler).	225
The oldest Lutheran congregation in America. (A.G.).	235
Literary.	243
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (Flags beside alter, pg 252 - F Pieper). (F.P., A.G., G.St.)..	244
<i>Corrigenda.</i>	256

September.

The unbelief of the lost is solely their own fault. (F.P.).	257
Luther's translation of Job 19, 25-27. conclusion. (Pastor A.G. Döhler).	262
The oldest Lutheran congregation in America. (A.G.).	267
Miscellany. (F.P.).	272
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	276

October.

What does St Paul teach 2 Timothy 3:15-17 of inspiration. To be continued. (G.St.).	289
The jubilee celebration of 1817 in the Lutheran Church of America. (Following the article "The oldest Lutheran congregation in America.") (A.G.).	294
Miscellaneous. .	300
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., G.St.)...	312

November.

What does St Paul teach 2 Timothy 3:15-17 of inspiration. Continued. (G.St.).	321
The latest "case" in the country church circles of Germany. (F.P.).	331
Miscellany. (F.P.).	337
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., A.G., G.St.)...	342

December.

What does St Paul teach 2 Timothy 3:15-17 of inspiration. Conclusion. (G.St.).	353
The beginnings of the papacy. (A.G.).	365
Professor Gräbner's History of the Lutheran Church in America. (F.P.).	371
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (F.P., A.G.)	377

[1893. \(Year 39\).](#) ^

January.

Preface. (Call of Christian Church - to confess Christ in the world: F Pieper). (F.P.).	1
The beginnings of the papacy. Continuation. (A.G.).	4
Enoch. (New York Local-Conference.- J.H. Sieker.)	11
Miscellany. (G.St.).	17
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., G.St.)...	24

February.

Alleged contradictions in the Bible. To be continued. (G.St.).	33
A public answer to a public question by Professor Sigmund Fritschel. (F.P.).	41
The beginnings of the papacy. Continuation. (A.G.).	45
Miscellaneous. (F.P., G.St.)...	52
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., G.St.)...	56

March.

Alleged contradictions in the Bible. Continued. (G.St.).	65
The beginnings of the papacy. Continuation. (A.G.).	74
An excellent debate by a German theologian on the doctrine of justification. Conclusion follows. (On Pastor G. Schulze-Walsleben, Berlin, - Lecture on "Justification, Works and Reward according to the Scriptures") (no author)	80
Liturgical. (F. Lochner.).	87
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., A.G.)...	90

April.

Alleged contradictions in the Bible. Continued. (G.St.).	97
The Missouri - Synod and the doctrine of man's "self-decision" in conversion. (F.P.).	106
The beginnings of the papacy. Continuation. (A.G.).	114
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	120

May.

The Delegates - Synod. (F.P.).	129
Alleged contradictions in the Bible. Continued. (G.St.).	134
The Scripture is more than the church - against old and new contradiction. (Pastor A.G. Döhler.)	137
An excellent debate by a German theologian on the doctrine of justification. Conclusion. . (On Pastor G. Schulze-Walsleben, Berlin, - Lecture on "Justification, Works and Reward according to the Scriptures") (no author).	145
Literature. (A.G.).	149
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., A.G., G.St.)...	149

June.

The Presbyterians and the doctrine of the inspiration of the Scriptures. (F.P.).	161
The beginnings of the papacy. Continuation. (A.G.).	166

Miscellaneous. .	173
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (F.P., A.G.)...	178
July and August.	
Papal diplomacy in the recent circular on the school question. .	193
Alleged contradictions in the Bible. Continued. (G.St.).	198
Why do the Synergists raise the accusation against the Lutherans that the latter put <i>contradictoriae voluntates</i> in God. (F.P.).	206
The ministry of preachers. (A lecture on 2 Tim. 4:2-3, Mountville, Minn., Rev. E. Rolf.).	209
The Inner Testimony of the Holy Spirit and the Divine Authority of the Holy Scriptures. (Pastor A.G. Döhler.).	219
Miscellany. (F.P., W-r.).	224
Literature. (A.G.).	235
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., A.G., G.St.)...	235

September.

The colloquy of the synods of Ohio and Iowa. (F.P.).	257
Alleged contradictions in the Bible. Conclusion. (G.St.).	265
The beginnings of the papacy. Continuation. (A.G.).	273
Literature. (F.P., G.St.)...	280
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	281

October.

On the evaluation of the Ohio-Iowa colloquium. (F.P.).	289
Speech delivered at the induction of Professor Theodor Bünger at Concordia College, St Paul, Mn. (F.Pf.).	294
The slowing down of the Christianization of Japan. ... Dr. Warneck speaks about this subject in the "Allgemeine Missions-Zeitschrift", September issue...) (no author).	298
What the ecclesiastical law teacher Professor Dr Rudolph Sohm in Leipzig writes about the emergence of the state church.	
Conclusion follows. (Hübener.).	307
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	318
<i>Corrigendum.</i> .	320

November and December.

On the "personal element" in divisions in the Church. (F.P.).	321
"On the Doctrine of Inspiration and the First Chapter of the Bible". (G.St.).	325
The beginnings of the papacy. Continuation. (A.G.).	333
What the ecclesiastical law teacher Professor Dr Rudolph Sohm in Leipzig writes about the emergence of the state church.	
(Conclusion.) (Hübener.).	340
Miscellaneous. .	355
Literature. (F.P., G.St.)..	364
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., G.St., J.F.)...	370

[1894. \(Year 40\).](#) [^](#)

January.

Preface. (The Way of Controversy- F Pieper). (F.P.).	1 (2)
The struggle for the <i>Sola Gratia</i> . (Conclusion follows.) (A.G.).	9
Modern subordinationism in the light of Scripture. To be continued. (G.St.).	17
Miscellany. (L.F.). (Ludwig Fürbringer??)	24
Literature. (F.P.)	26
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., F.B.). (Frederich Bente???)	28

February.

The struggle for <i>sola gratia</i> . Continued. (A.G.).	33
From the Ohio - Synod. (F.P.).	44
Modern subordinationism in the light of Scripture. Continuation. (G.St.).	49
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (F.B., F.P. J.F.).	57

March.

The struggle for <i>sola gratia</i> . . . Conclusion. (A.G.)	65
Modern subordinationism in the light of Scripture. Continuation. (G.St.).	71
Galatians 3:20: "One mediator is not of one: but God is of one." Conclusion follows. (L.F.).	78
Literature. (A.G.).	83
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (A.G., L.F., F.B., G.St.).	85

April.

Modern subordinationism in the light of Scripture. Continuation. (G.St.).	97
The beginnings of the papacy. Continuation. (A.G.).	106
Galatians 3:20: "One mediator is not of one: but God is of one." Conclusion. (L.F.).	111
Miscellany. (G.St.).	115
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B., G.St., L.F.).	118

May.

Modern subordinationism in the light of Scripture. Continuation. (G.St.).	129
An Opinion on the Lodge Question. (A.G.).	140
The doctrine of justification according to the Apology. Continuation to follow. (F.B.).(Bente!)	144
Miscellaneous. .	149

Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B., G.St., L.F.)...	154
June.	
The doctrine of justification according to the Apology. Continued. (F.B.).	161
The beginnings of the papacy. Continuation. (A.G.).	172
The wisdom of God in the work of creation. Psalm 104,24. Conclusion follows. (H.W.).	177
Miscellaneous. .	184
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B., G.St., L.F.)...	187

July and August.

Modern subordinatianism in the light of Scripture. Continuation. (G.St.).	193
The doctrine of justification according to the Apology. Continued. (F.B.).	201
Ritschl's Theology. To be continued. (L.F.).	218
The wisdom of God in the work of creation. Conclusion. (H.W.).	229
Miscellany. (L.F.).	239
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B., G.St., L.F.)...	242

September.

The doctrine of justification according to the Apology. Continued. (F.B.).	257
The beginnings of the papacy. Conclusion. (A.G.).	269
Modern subordinatianism in the light of Scripture. Continuation. (G.St.).	274
Ritschl's Theology. Continued. (L.F.).	277
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (A.G., F.B.).	284

October.

Modern subordinatianism in the light of Scripture. Continuation. (G.St.).	289
Ritschl's Theology. Continued. (L.F.).	296
Mittheilungen über einen Band unserer St Louiser Lutherausgabe. (A.F. Hoppe.)...	302
The Leipzig Mission and Missionary Kempf. (Th. Näther.).	311
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B., G.St.)...	316

November.

Modern subordinatianism in the light of Scripture. Conclusion. (G.St.).	321
The doctrine of justification according to the Apology. Continued. (F.B.).	324
Ritschl's Theology. Continued. (L.F.).	333
Miscellany. (J.F.).	341
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B., G.St.)...	343

December.

The General - Synod and the Augsburg Confession. (A.G.).	353
Exegetical - apologetic attempt on Matthew 24, 34, especially on the word: "This generation". (Southern Iowa District Conference. - F. Sch. g.).	359
Bengel and the Gospel of Lucas. (Rev. A.G. Döhler.).	367
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (L.F., A.G., G.St.).	374

[1895. \(Year 41\).](#) [^](#)

January.

Preface. (G.St.). [The	Dogmas of Scripture and Grace]	1
The doctrine of justification according to the Apology. Continued. (F.B.).		10
The clemency of Rome. To be continued. (H.).		17
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., A.G., G.St.)...		23

February.

The certainty of the resurrection of our Saviour JESu Christ. To be continued. (G.M....r.)... (Mezger???)	33
A night play from the first quarter of our century. (A.G.).	42
The clemency of Rome. Continued. (H.).	51
Miscellany. (L.F.).	57
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.B., J.A. Friedrich, F.P., L.F., G.St.).	58

March.

The certainty of the resurrection of our Saviour JESu Christ. Continued. (G.M....r.).	65
The Actenstücke of Herr von Schwartz. (C.M. Zorn.).	72
On Luther's financial circumstances. (H.).	76
The clemency of Rome. Conclusion. (H.).	79
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B., L.F.).	87

April.

Ritschl's Theology. Continued. (L.F.).	97
The certainty of the resurrection of our Saviour JESu Christ. Continued. (G.M....r.).	104
The clemency of Rome. Continued. (H.).	114
Miscellany. (L.F.).	120
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.B., G.St., L.F., A.G.)...	121

May.

A report from the "New Church Magazine" on the doctrinal position of the Missouri Synod. (G.St.).	129
---	---------------------

The doctrine of justification according to the Apology. Continued. (F.B.).	135
Ritschl's Theology. Continued. (L.F.).	141
The certainty of the resurrection of our Saviour JESU Christ. Continued. (G.M....r.).	147
Literature. (L.F.).	152
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., G.St., L.F.).	153

June.

Ritschl's Theology. Conclusion. (L.F.)	161
The doctrine of justification according to the Apology. Continued. (F.B.).	167
The certainty of the resurrection of our Saviour Jesus Christ. Conclusion. (G.M....r.).	171
<u>Replica and Counter-Replica</u> . (Since the present replica by Senior Pamperrien is not a doctrinal treatise, but of a purely historical character, as well as for other reasons, we have considered it appropriate under the circumstances to publish it here. But it seemed to us to be just as appropriate to the circumstances to give at the same time Mr. Missionary Näther the opportunity to say what he might have to say on the individual points in the same number of our journal. We therefore let Missionary Pamperrien have his say in the text, and Missionary Näther in the notes, and leave the judgment to the reader. The editors). (K. Pamperrien - Th. Näther.)	177
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	187

July and August.

Two heresies of church history. (A.G.).	193
The doctrine of justification according to the Apology. Continued. (F.B.).	209
From the pastor's private study. (Pastoral Conference of Southeast Missouri.)	222
Does the promise added to the law at the time of legislation, that God would reward out of mercy the keeping of his commandments to them that love him, belong to the thousandth member, to the law or to the gospel? Conclusion follows. (G.A.M.) (Mezger???)	237
Miscellaneous. .	244
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B., G.St.)...	250

September and October.

The Doctrine of Justification according to the Apology. Conclusion. (F.B.).	257
"Ueber Berechtigung der Kritik des Alten Testaments". To be continued. (G.St.).	264
Of the pastor's private study. Continuation. (Pastoral conference of southeast Missouri.).	272
Does the promise added to the law at the time of legislation, that God would reward out of mercy the keeping of his commandments to them that love him, belong to the thousandth member, to the law or to the gospel? Conclusion. (G.A.M.).	286
Short compilation of the main objections against the doctrine of inspiration of the holy Scriptures. (F.R.Tramm.).	290
Is Luther partly to blame for the disastrous mingling of the church with the state, which was already preparing itself during his lifetime and which occurred immediately after his death? (Creter Specialconference by E. Hieber.).	299
Miscellaneous. .	304
Literature. (L.F.).	306
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., F.B., G.St., H. Stallmann).	308

November.

"On the justification of the criticism of the Old Testament". Continued. (G.St.).	321
Of the pastor's private study. Continuation. (Pastoral Conference of Southeast Missouri.).	328
The answer of the Concordia formula to the question, over which divine attributes the <i>communicatio idiomatum</i> in Christo extends. (A.G.).	336
Miscellaneous. .	340
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., A.G.).	345

December.

"On the Justification of the Criticism of the Old Testament". Conclusion. (G.St.).	353
Of the pastor's private study. Conclusion. (Pastoral conference of southeast Missouri.).	364
Where does the church get theological professors? (F.P.).	370
Miscellany. (F.P.).	374
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	376

[1896. \(Year 42\).](#) [^](#)

January.

Preface. (A.G.) [The highest and last purpose of theology is the honor of God...].	1
The meaning of the resurrection of Jesus Christ. To be continued. (G.M....r.)...	6
The position of Lutheran symbols in relation to Scripture - proof that our Confession represents literal inspiration. Continuation follows. (F.B.).	22
Literature. (D.).	28
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (no authors).	29

February.

The position of Lutheran symbols on Scripture - evidence that our Confession represents literal inspiration. Continuation. (F.B.).	33
On the doctrine of conscience. (Rev. N. Sörgel - Buffalo Districts Conference.).	43
The meaning of the resurrection of Jesus Christ. Continued. (G.M....r.).	51
Literature. (F.P.).	60
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	61

March.

Frank's Theology. To be continued. (G.St.).	65
Modern theologians' attacks on God's Word. To be continued. (G.G.).	76
The meaning of the resurrection of Jesus Christ. Conclusion. (G.M....r.)...	82
Miscellaneous. .	89
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	93

April.

Frank's Theology. Continued. (G.St.).	97
The position of Lutheran symbols on Scripture - evidence that our Confession represents literal inspiration. Continuation. (F.B.).	107
Modern theologians' attacks on God's Word. Continued. (G.G.)...	120
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	126

May.

Frank's Theology. Continued. (G.St.).	129
The principal service of the Evangelical - Lutheran Church - by Frederick Lochner, Rev. St. Louis, Mo. CPH, 1895.(A.G.).	139
The first of these is a book on the history of Luther. (A.F. Hoppe.)...	144
Miscellany. (F.P.).	149
Literature. (L.F.).	152
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., L.F.).	152

June.

Frank's Theology. Continued. (G.St.).	161
The attacks of modern theologians on God's Word. Continued. (G.G.)...	170
Miscellany. (F.P.).	182
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (F.P., L.F.)...	183

July and August.

Are political pastors an aberration? Conclusion follows. (F.P.).	193
Frank's Theology. Continued. (G.St.).	201
The position of Lutheran symbols on Scripture - evidence that our Confession represents literal inspiration. Continuation. (F.B.).	212
The attacks of modern theologians on God's Word. Continued. (G.G.)..	226
Miscellany. (F.P.).	239
Literature. (L.F.).	242
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., L.F., G.St.)...	245

September.

Are political pastors an aberration? Conclusion. (F.P.).	257
Frank's Theology. Conclusion. (G.St.).	262
The Position of Lutheran Symbols on Scripture-Proof that Our Confession Represents Literal Inspiration. Conclusion. (F.B.).	272
Miscellaneous. .	278
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	281

October.

The wrong attitude of present-day evangelical Christianity toward Rome. . (F.P.)	289
Modern theologians' attacks on God's Word. Continued. (G.G.)..	297
Miscellany. (F.P.).	307
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	311

November.

A word of warning against overestimation of antiquity research. (F.P.).	321
Modern theologians' attacks on God's Word. Continued. (G.G.)..	329
Miscellaneous. .	340
Literature. (F.P.).	344
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	345

December.

Lourdes. A contribution to the characteristics of the present Pabst Church. Conclusion follows. (F.P.).	353
On Luther's position on the Scriptures. (F.P.).	360
Modern theologians' attacks on God's Word. Continued. (G.G.)...	365
Twenty-three theological aphorisms. (Aug. Schuessler.).	376
Miscellany. (F.P.).	377
Literature. (F.B.).	378
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	379

[1897. \(Year 43\).](#) ^

January.

Preface. . (False theological wisdom- F Pieper). (F.P.).	1
What is the meaning of suffering in the world? To be continued. (F.B.).	8
The attacks of modern theologians on God's Word. Conclusion. (G.G.).	18
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (F.P., L.F.)...	26

February.

Did the Ohio Synod drop the proposition that man's conversion and blessedness depend not only on God's grace, but also on man's conduct? (F.P.).	33
What is the meaning of suffering in the world? Continuation. (F.B.).	36
Mittheilungen über die Lutherfunde der neuesten Zeit. Conclusion follows. (A.F. Hoppe.)...	44
Lourdes. A contribution to the characteristics of the present-day Pabst Church. Conclusion. (F.P.).	53
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. . (pg 64- contro black or red cross- F Pieper). (F.P.).	61

March.

Of the profession of women teachers in Christian parochial schools. (G.St.).	65
What is the meaning of suffering in the world? Conclusion. (F.B.).	74
The first part of the book is the first part of the book. Conclusion. (A.F. Hoppe.)...	81
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. . (95f- German supreme court decision- F P) (F.P., L.F., G.St.).	89

April.

Why is it that a church community loses the truth of the divine word? Conclusion follows. (F.B.).	97
From Paul Henkel's life. To be continued. (A.G.).	106
Our Position on the Symbols and on the Scriptures. (Presented in aphorisms after Walther's essays in volumes I-IV of the "Lehre und Wehre" by Pastor Aug. Schüßler).	114
Miscellaneous. (F.P., F.L.).	116
Literature. (F.P.).	119
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. . (123- Christian youth and state schools; 123- Baptists in America; 124f - Art as savior mankind; 127f- Bohemian Catholics- F Pieper). (F.P., L.F.)...	121

May.

Modern synergism in the light of Scripture. To be continued. (G.St.).	129
Why is it that a church community loses the truth of the divine word? Conclusion. (F.B.).	137
From the life of Paul Henkel. Continued. (A.G.).	147
Literature. (L.F.).	155
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. . (159- Queen's Golden Rose; 50th anniv of Missouri - F Pieper). (F.P., L.F.)...	156

June.

Modern synergism in the light of Scripture. Continuation. (G.St.).	161
From the life of Paul Henkel. Continued. (A.G.).	169
Some aphorisms about the relationship between theology and science. (Aug. Schüßler.).	176
Miscellaneous. . (181f- gambling in Paris; Age of the earth - F Pieper; translated TFW Vol 27 #4 (Winter 1990). (J.A.Friedrich, F.P.).	180
Ecclesiastical- Contemporary. . (189- Greeks & Turks- F P) (G.M., F.P.).	184

July and August.

Modern synergism in the light of Scripture. Continuation. (G.St.).	193
What is the only way to prevent and heal division in Christendom? Conclusion follows . (F.B.).	203
From Paul Henkel's life. Conclusion. (A.G.).	217
<i>Country Sermons on Free Texts</i> . (By F. Kuegele, a Lutheran Country Parson. Vol. II.) (C.L.J.).	226
Miscellaneous. (L.F., F.P.)...	235
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., L.F., G.St.)...	243

September.

Modern synergism in the light of Scripture. Continuation. (G.St.).	257
The right interest for the study of theology. (Speech delivered at the beginning of the new academic year on 8 September 1897 by F. Pieper - F.P.).	268
Luther's songs in English translations of the 16th century. (By Rev. James Mearns, Owston Ferry, England.).	272
Miscellaneous. . (Private confessions- pg 279 f - F Pieper). (F P).	275
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. . (285 - German in public schools; p 288 - religious freedom & papacy- F Pieper). (F P, J A Fr).	281

October.

Modern synergism in the light of Scripture. Continuation. (G.St.).	289
On the concept of "living" faith. Conclusion follows. (G.M.)...	300
Ambrose. A study in church history. (G.G.).	307
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	316

November.

Association or Christian community? (F.P.).	321
Modern synergism in the light of Scripture. Continuation. (G.St.).	327
Ambrosius. Continued. (G.G.).	337
Some theological principles of Luther. (Aug. Schuessler.).	340
Literature. (F.P., L.F., F.Z.)	346
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (F.P., L.F.)...	349

December.

Modern synergism in the light of Scripture. Conclusion. (G.St.).	353
On the concept of "living" faith. Continued. (G.M.)...	360
Ambrosius. Conclusion. (G.G.).	368
On "Mutual Fire Insurance". - Expert opinion of the blessed Dr. Walther. (F.P.).	378

[1898. \(Year 44\).](#) [^](#)**January.**

Preface. (F.P.) [That in the church only God's Word might be taught] ...	1
What is the only way to prevent and heal division in Christendom? Conclusion. (F.B.).	5
Miscellany. (F.P., J.A.Fr.).	13
Literature. (F.P.).	20
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., L.F., A.G.)...	21
Literature submitted. .	32

February.

The glory of the study of theology and the ministry of preaching. (F.P.).	33
What is the only way to prevent and heal division in Christendom? Conclusion. (F.B.).	38
Modern - theological advanced formation of the Lutheran doctrine of the Lord's Supper. (F.P.).	46
Carl Baron von Richthofen, former canon at Breslau. (By F.L.).	52
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	58
Literature submitted. .	64

March.

Are Lutherans embarrassed by passages of Scripture that deal with predestination? To be continued. (F.P.).	65
Is there really a real reaction taking place in modern German biblical criticism? (L.F.).	71
"Proof that recent researches in the field of science have in no case overturned articles of faith, but have in every case confirmed them." To be continued. (Conference paper by W.M.).	76
Miscellaneous. (F.P., L.F.)...	83
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	89

April.

Are Lutherans embarrassed by passages of Scripture that deal with predestination? Continuation. (F.P.)	97
"Proof that recent researches in the field of science have not in any case overturned articles of faith, but have in every case confirmed them." Continuation. (Conference paper by W.M.).	103
Church Regimentliches following the history of the Swedish church constitution. Continuation follows. (G.G.).	108
Miscellaneous. (Aug. Schuessler.).	117
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (F.P., L.F.)...	118
<i>Corrigendum.</i> .	128

May.

Are Lutherans embarrassed by passages of Scripture that deal with predestination? Continuation. (F.P.).	129
"Proof that recent researches in the field of science have not in any case overturned articles of faith, but have in every case confirmed them." Continuation. (Conference paper by W.M.).	135
"The Basic Concepts of Christian Worldview." Conclusion follows. (F.B.).	139
Church Regimentliches following the history of the Swedish church constitution. Continuation. (G.G.).	150
Literature. (G.St.).	154
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	156

June.

Are Lutherans embarrassed by passages of Scripture that deal with predestination? Conclusion. (F.P.).	161
"Proof that recent researches in the field of science have not in any case overturned articles of faith, but have in every case confirmed them." Continuation. (Conference paper by W.M.).	167
"The Basic Concepts of Christian Worldview." Conclusion. (F.B.).	171
Church Regiments in Connection with the History of the Swedish Church Constitution. Conclusion. (G.G.).	182
<u>Literature.</u> <i>Outlines of Doctrinal Theology.</i> By A.L. Graebner. (F.B.).	187
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (L.F.).	188

July and August.

Of sanctification and preservation in the faith. To be continued. (G.St.).	193
The first is a book on the history of the Bible and the history of the Bible. (L.F.).	206
How do the historical details in the first two chapters of the Epistle to the Galatians relate to those of the Acts of the Apostles? To be continued. (G.M.)....	220
The church's position on drama. To be continued. (G.G.).	232
"Proof that recent researches in the field of science have not in any case overturned articles of faith, but have in every case confirmed them." Continuation. (Conference paper by W.M.).	243
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (L.F., F.B., G.St.).	250

September.

Of sanctification and preservation in the faith. Continuation. (G.St.).	257
How do the historical details in the first two chapters of the Epistle to the Galatians relate to those of the Acts of the Apostles? Continuation. (G.M.)....	265
The church's position on plays. Continued. (G.G.).	273
Miscellaneous. (Aug. Schuessler.)	279
<u>Litterary.</u> <i>Popular Symbolism.</i> By Martin Günther. (G.St.)	281
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (L.F., F.B., G.St.)...	282

October.

How do the historical details in the first two chapters of the Epistle to the Galatians relate to those of the Acts of the Apostles?	
Continuation. (G.M.)....	289
"Proof that recent researches in the field of science have not in any case overturned articles of faith, but have in every case confirmed them." Continuation. (Conference paper by W.M.).	297
The position of the church on the plays. Conclusion follows. (G.G.).	305
Miscellany. (F.P.)	311
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	

November.

Of sanctification and preservation in the faith. Continuation. (G.St.).	321
"Proof that recent researches in the field of science have not in any case overturned articles of faith, but have in every case confirmed them." Continuation. (Conference paper by W.M.).	328
The position of the church on the plays. Conclusion follows. (G.G.).	335
Some questions concerning the profession of the preaching ministry. (F.P.).	339
Miscellany. (F.P.).	341
Literature. (F.P.).	344
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., W., Aug. Schuessler). (who is W.??)	344

December.

Of sanctification and preservation in the faith. Conclusion. (G.St.).	353
"Proof that recent researches in the field of science have in no case overturned articles of faith, but have in every case confirmed them." Conclusion. (Conference paper by W.M.).	364
The position of the Church on the plays. Conclusion. (G.G.).	375
Litterature. (F.P.).	380
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	382

[1899. \(Year 45\).](#) [^](#)

January.

Preface. (F.P.) [Synods of America survey - General Synod, General Council, Ohio Synod.] .	1
How does knowledge differ in the natural and spiritual spheres? Continuation follows. (F.B.).	9
How do the historical details in the first two chapters of the Epistle to the Galatians relate to those of the Acts of the Apostles?	
Continuation. (G.M.). .	17
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., G.St.)...	25
Submitted Books. .	32

February.

How does knowledge differ in the natural and spiritual spheres? Continuation. (F.B.).	33
How do the historical details in the first two chapters of the Epistle to the Galatians relate to those of the Acts of the Apostles?	
Continuation. (G.M.)....	40
Theological Proverbs. Continued. (Aug. Schuessler.).	47
An example of Pelagianism in modern "Lutheran" theology. Conclusion follows. (Pastor Hübener in Kolberg.).	52
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	58
Literature submitted .	64

March.

How does knowledge differ in the natural and spiritual spheres? Continuation. (F.B.).	65
How do the historical statements in the first two chapters of the Epistle to the Galatians relate to those of the Acts of the Apostles?	
Conclusion. (G.M.)....	74
Theological Proverbs. Continuation. (Aug. Schuessler.)...	85
An example of Pelagianism in modern "Lutheran" theology. Conclusion. (Pastor Hübener in Kolberg.).	88
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	92

April.

A new Goliath. To be continued. (Pastor Hübener in Kolberg.).	97
How does knowledge differ in the natural and spiritual spheres? Continuation. (F.B.).	106
Theological Proverbs. Continuation. (Aug. Schuessler.)...	115
Literature. (F.P., L.F.,A.G.)...	121
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	124
<i>Corrigenda.</i> .	128

May.

How does knowledge differ in the natural and spiritual spheres? Continuation. (F.B.).	129
A new Goliath. Continuation. (Pastor Hübener in Kolberg.)...	138
Theological Proverbs. Continued. (Aug. Schuessler.)...	144
Miscellany. (F.P.).	148
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	153

June.

Several typical traits from the history of Israel. To be continued. (G.St.).	161
A new Goliath. Continuation. (Pastor Hübener in Kolberg.)...	172
Theological Proverbs. Continuation. (Aug. Schübler)..	181
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (G.G.).	185

July and August.

The teaching of religion in modern pedagogy. (F.B.).	193
A new Goliath. Continuation. (Pastor Hübener in Kolberg.)...	219
On the Doctrinal Position of the General Synod Concerning the Doctrine of Sunday. (C. Dreyer.).	230
What is meant by "temptation" in the sixth petition? (no author).	235
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (C.Dreyer, G.G.).	236

September.

Is synergism reasonable? To be continued. (F.P.).	257
"Life Insurance in the Light of Holy Scripture." Conclusion follows. (Conference paper sent in by Pastor O.L.H.)	261
The Bornholmers. (Johannes Harbeck.).	271
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., G.G.).	282

October.

Some typical traits from the history of Israel. Continuation. (G.St.).	289
"Life Insurance in the Light of the Holy Scriptures". Conclusion. (Conference paper sent in by Rev. O.L.H.).	299
Miscellany. (L.F.).	307
Literature. (F.P, F.Z.).	310
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (F.P., G.G.)...	311

November.

Some typical traits from the history of Israel. Continuation. (G.St.).	321
Is synergism reasonable? Conclusion. (Conference paper sent in by Rev. O.L.H.).	330
A new Goliath. Continuation. (Pastor Hübener in Kolberg.)...	335
Miscellaneous. (G.G.).	343
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (F.P., G.G.)...	346

December.

Some typical traits from the history of Israel. Conclusion. (G.St.).	353
A new Goliath. Conclusion. (H-r)== (Pastor Hübener in Kolberg.)...	361
Relationship of the Hermannsburg Free Church to the Hanoverian Free Church. (no author.).	369
Miscellaneous. (G.G., C.Dreyer.).	372
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (A.G.,F.P.,C.Dreyer,G.G.,Th.G.). (T.Gräebner??)	377

[1900. - \(Year 46\).](#) [^](#)

January.

Preface. . (Walther/ pastors & congs; Loy- Walther & Krauth, church govt- F Pieper). (F P).	1
Evolution. . . To be continued. (F.B.).	8
Spiritism. Continued. (Rev. Leo Brenner, Pecatonica, Ill.).	15
Miscellaneous. (G.G., L.F.).	24
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., G.G., L.F.)...	26
Literature submitted. .	32

February.

Preface. (F.P.).	33
Evolution. Continuation. (F.B.).	39
Spiritism. Continued. (Rev. Leo Brenner, Pecatonica, Ill.).	47
Literature .	59
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., G.G., L.F.)	59

March.

"Weltmerism.	" (F.B.).	65
Spiritism. Continued. (Rev. Leo Brenner, Pecatonica, Ill.).	75	
Miscellaneous. (G.G.).	84	
<u>Literature.</u> <i>The Lutheran Cyclopedia.</i> Edited by Henry Eyster Jacobs. New York. Charles Scribner's Sons. 1899.(L.F.).		85
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (F.P., G.G.)	88	

April.

Is synergism reasonable? Conclusion. (F.P.).	97
Spiritism. Continued. (Rev. Leo Brenner, Pecatonica, Ill.).	101
Miscellaneous. (F.P., G.G.)...	111
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (Synodical state defined- F Pieper). (F.P., G.G., G.St.)..	119

May.

The High Priesthood of Christ according to the Epistle to the Hebrews. To be continued. (G.St.).	129
Evolution. Continuation. (F.B.).	135
Spiritism. Conclusion. (Rev. Leo Brenner, Pecatonica, Ill.).	142
<u>Literature.</u> <i>Dr. Martin Luther's Sämmtliche Schriften. Fifteenth Volume (Volume 15).</i> Documents pertaining to the history of the Reformation. A. Against the Papists. From the years 1517-1524.	152
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B., G.G.).	152

June.

How does a teacher of the Church arrive at the right certainty concerning Christian doctrine? (F.P.) (Speech delivered at the opening of the academic year 1899-1900, by Prof. F. Pieper.).	161
---	---------------------

Evolution. Continuation. (F.B.).	164
Miscellany. (F.P.).	171
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B., F.P.).	178

July and August.

How can and should a synod move congregations and individual Christians to obey synodal decisions? (F.P.).	193
The captive Samson at the mill wheel of the Philistines. Continuation. (G.G.).	200
Evolution. Conclusion. (F.B.).	217
Miscellany. (L.F.).	239
Literature. (FT).	241
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	241
Submitted literature.	256

September.

The High Priesthood of Christ according to the Epistle to the Hebrews. Continuation. (G.St.).	257
The captive Samson at the mill wheel of the Philistines. Continuation. (G.G.)...	270
<i>Formula Concordiae</i> , Article II: <i>De libero arbitrio</i> . Conclusion follows. (By Missionary Kempf - India.).	280
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	285

October.

The High Priesthood of Christ according to the Epistle to the Hebrews. Continuation. (G.St.).	289
The captive Samson at the mill wheel of the Philistines. Continuation. (G.G.)..	300
<i>Formula Concordiae</i> , Article II: <i>De libero arbitrio</i> . (By Missionary Kempf - India.).	307
Literature. (F.B.).	317
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., F.B.).	317

November.

The High Priesthood of Christ according to the Epistle to the Hebrews. Conclusion. (G.St.).	321
Concessions and attacks of the Unirten. Conclusion follows. (F.B.).	329
How to teach about the election of grace in the Evangelical Lutheran Ministry of New York. (Frederick Brand).	338
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	346

December.

Concessions and attacks of the Unirte. Conclusion. (F.B.).	353
The captive Samson at the mill wheel of the Philistines. Continuation. (G.G.).	364
Speech delivered at the closing actus in Concordia - Collegium at Fort Wayne, Indiana on June 27, 1900. (J. Schmidt.).	367
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.)	373

[1901. \(Year 47\).](#) [^](#)

January.

Preface. (Church of 20th Century- F Pieper). (F.P.). (Written by the 20th Century Luther!)	1
Gal 3:15-22, conclusion follows. (C.H.).	6
The captive Samson at the mill wheel of the Philistines. Continuation. (G.G.).	13
Literature. (F.P.).	20
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., F.B.).	21

February.

A study on the death of our Lord on the cross. To be continued. (Fr.B.).	33
Gal. 3, 15-22. Conclusion. (C.H.).	38
The captive Samson at the mill wheel of the Philistines. Continuation. (G.G.).	48
Literature. (F.B.).	53
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	53

March.

A voice from the Council. (A.G.).	65
The captive Samson at the mill wheel of the Philistines. Continuation. (G.G.)...	77
Literature. (F.B., G.M.).	84
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., F.B.).	85

April.

What does the Epistle to the Ephesians teach about the One, Holy, Christian Church? To be continued. (G.St.).	97
A Study of the Death of Our Lord on the Cross. Continuation. (Fr.B.)...	108
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (118f- rhythmical hymns in Luth- F P). (F P, F B).	116

May.

What does the Epistle to the Ephesians teach about the One, Holy, Christian Church? Continuation. (G.St.).	129
Deut. 5:18. (E.L. Arndt.).	137
The captive Samson at the mill wheel of the Philistines. Continuation. (G.G.)..	147
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.	152

June.

A Study of the Death of Our Lord on the Cross. Continuation. (Fr.B.)..	161
The Tridentine. (Prof. F. Zucker.).	169
The captured Samson at the mill wheel of the Philistines. Conclusion. (G.G.)..	175
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., F.B.).	184

July and August.

On the self-denial that should be found in a servant of Christ. (From the closing address, delivered at the dismissal of this year's candidates for the office of preacher, by F. Pieper. Subsequently recorded from memory.) (F.P.).	193
What does the Epistle to the Ephesians teach about the One, Holy, Christian Church? Continuation. (G.St.).	195
A Study of the Death of Our Lord on the Cross. Continued. (Fr.B.)...	203
Romans 2, 11-16. (Prof. C. Huth.)	213
The Tridentine. Conclusion. (F. Sugar.).	225
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., F.B.).	231

September.

The position of our fathers on Revelation John 20. (A.G.).	257
In honor of the old Rostock theologian Dr Johann Fecht.... (Pastor Hübener in Kolberg.)...	269
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., F.B.).	274

October.

On the limits of human science. (Speech delivered at the dedication of the new Lahr volume of Concordia College, Milwaukee, Wis.). (F.P.).	289
What does the Epistle to the Ephesians teach about the One, Holy, Christian Church? Continuation. (G.St.).	295
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., F.B.).	303

November.

The essence of Christianity according to Professor Harnack. Conclusion follows. (F.P.).	321
What does the Epistle to the Ephesians teach about the One, Holy, Christian Church? Continuation. (G.St.).	328
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., F.B., Th.Gr.).(must be T. Gräbner)	334

December.

The Essence of Christianity according to Professor Harnack? Conclusion. (F.P.).	353
The chronology of the Babylonian captivity. (E.H.).	359
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	368

[1902 \(Year 48\).](#) ^

January.

Preface. (F.P.). [Positive, scientific, modern, "I" Theology]	1
A Study of the Death of Our Lord on the Cross. Continued. (Fr.B.)....	7
Literature. (F.B., G.St.)...	14
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	15

February.

Preface. (F.P.).	33
What does the Epistle to the Ephesians teach about the One, Holy, Christian Church? Continuation. (G.St.).	39
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	45

March.

Preface. (F.P.).	65
What does the Epistle to the Ephesians teach about the One, Holy, Christian Church? Continuation. (G.St.).	69
The position of the General Synod on the Augustana. (F.B.).	79
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	84

April.

The state of the Christian Church at the beginning of the 20th century. Sixth Lecture. 1) (1 - On request we share in "Lehre und Wehre" some lectures which have been given to the students of our St. Louis Institution. (F.P.).	97
What does the Epistle to the Ephesians teach about the One, Holy, Christian Church? Conclusion. (G.St.).	104
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	109

May.

The Doctrine of Inspiration in the Lutheran Church in America. (F Bente).	129
A Study of the Death of Our Lord on the Cross. Continued. (Fr.B.)....	138
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	144

June.

On the evaluation of the objections to the Old Testament proof of the doctrine of the Trinity. Conclusion follows. (W.H.T. Dau)...	161
The Apology of the Concordia Formula. Continued. (Fr.B.)...	171
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., F.B.).	179

July and August.

The state of the Christian Church at the beginning of the 20th century. Seventh lecture. (F.P.).	193
In order to evaluate the objections to the Old Testament proof of the doctrine of the Trinity. Conclusion. (W.H.T. Dau).	202
A Study of the Death of Our Lord on the Cross. Continued. (Fr.B.)....	212
The Apology of the Concordia Formula. Conclusion. (Fr.B.).	221
Miscellaneous.	229
Literature. (F.B., L.F.).	231
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (F.P., F.B., L.F.).	232

September.

How does knowledge differ in the natural and spiritual spheres? Continuation. (F.B.).	257
---	---------------------

Theological <i>Dicta Classica</i> . (Aug. Schuessler)..	264
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	270
October.	
A German disputation on the doctrine of conversion. Conclusion follows. (F.P.).	289
A Study of the Death of Our Lord on the Cross. Continued. (Fr.B.)....	298
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	306
November.	
Lutheranism and Americanism. (F.B.).	321
A German disputation on the doctrine of conversion. Conclusion. (F.P.).	327
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	334
December.	
What is the year of Christ's birth? (Chr. Sauer.).	353
How does knowledge differ in the natural and spiritual spheres? Continuation. (F.B.).	356
A Study of the Death of Our Lord on the Cross. Continued. (Fr.B.)....	365
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	369

[1903 \(Year 49\).](#) [^](#)

January.	
Preface. (F.B.).[Christianity is a Miracles Religion]	1
The present struggle in the field of Assyriology. Continuation. (F.B.).	16
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., F.B.).	21
February.	
Recent Pentateuch Criticism. To be continued. (L.F.).	33
A Study of the Death of Our Lord on the Cross. Continued. (Fr.B.)....	37
The present struggle in the field of Assyriology. Conclusion. (F.B.).	45
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., F.B.).	50
March.	
Religion in the state schools. To be continued. (F.B.).	65
A Study of the Death of Our Lord on the Cross. Continued. (Fr.B.)....	74
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., F.B.).	79
April.	
The recent Pentateuch criticism. Continued. (L.F.).	97
A Study of the Death of Our Lord on the Cross. Conclusion. (Fr.B.)....	105
Religion in the state schools. Continued. (F.B.).	109
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., F.B.).	119
Submitted literature.	128
May.	
The reports of the conference at Watertown. (F.P.).	129
The recent Pentateuch criticism. Continued. (L.F.).	133
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., F.B.).	142
June.	
The recent Pentateuch criticism. Continued. (L.F.).	161
Religion in the state schools. Conclusion. (F.B.).	169
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	181
July and August.	
Perils of the soul of a pastor. (C. Steege.).	193
How does knowledge differ in the natural and spiritual spheres? Continuation. (F.B.).	201
The recent Pentateuch criticism. Continued. (L.F.).	214
Conversion alone God's work of grace. (no author).	227
Literature. (F.B.).	231
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	232
September.	
Leo XIII (F.B.).	257
Theological <i>Dicta Classica</i> . To be continued. (Aug. Schuessler)..	275
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	278
October.	
The recent Pentateuch criticism. Continued. (L.F.).	289
Theological <i>Dicta Classica</i> . Continuation. (Aug. Schuessler.)...	296
<u>Literature.</u> <i>The fundamental difference in the doctrine of conversion and election of grace</i> . Lecture delivered before the "free conference" at Watertown, Wis, April 29, 1903, by F. Pieper. CPH. (F.B.); <i>Trial and Self-Conviction of Pope Leo XIII.</i> by A.L. Graebner. (F.B.).	301
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	302
November.	
Use and abuse of the analogy of faith. Conclusion follows. (F.P.).	321
The recent Pentateuch criticism. Continued. (L.F.).	329

Theological <i>Dicta Classica</i> . Continuation. (Aug. Schuessler.)....	336
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	340
Notice.	352

December.

Uses and abuses of the analogy of faith. Continuation. (F.P.).	353
The recent Pentateuch criticism. Continued. (L.F.).	359
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	365

[1904 \(Year 50\).](#) [^](#)

January.

Preface. (F.B.) [50th Year Anniversary of L.u.W. - against modern theology; Scripture].	1
Uses and abuses of the analogy of faith. Conclusion. (F.P.).	20
"Weapons of Justice." Conclusion follows. (J.A.R.).	28
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	35

February.

Dr Walther's position on the Revelation St John.(F Pieper). (F.P.).	49
The general will of grace and the election of grace. G Stöckhardt. (G.St.).	61
The recent Pentateuch criticism. Continued. (L.F.).	69
"Weapons of Justice." Conclusion. (J.A.R.).	75
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	85

March.

The doctrine of free will and conversion within the General Synod. Conclusion follows. (F.P.).	97
The recent Pentateuch criticism. Continued. (L.F.).	110
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	121

April.

Scriptural evidence for the Lutheran doctrine of Holy Communion. To be continued. (G.M.)....	145
The recent Pentateuch criticism. Continued. (L.F.).	155
Theological <i>Dicta Classica</i> . Continuation. (Aug. Schuessler.)...	164
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B., G.St.).	172

May.

The doctrine of free will and conversion within the General Synod. Conclusion. (F.P.)	193
Scriptural evidence for the Lutheran doctrine of Holy Communion. Continued. (G.M.)....	199
The recent Pentateuch criticism. Continued. (L.F.).	208
Bible, evolutionism and the sciences. (F.B.).	215
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	223

June.

How and by what means can and should a Christian become certain of his eternal election? Conclusion follows. (G.St.).	241
Scriptural evidence for the Lutheran doctrine of Holy Communion. Continued. (G.M.)....	252
The recent Pentateuch criticism. Continued. (L.F.).	259
Theological <i>Dicta Classica</i> . Continuation. (Aug. Schuessler.)..	267
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	271

July and August.

Some diary notes on old and new doctrinal disputes. (F.P.).	289
How and by what means can and should a Christian become certain of his eternal election? Conclusion. (G.St.).	297
The recent Pentateuch criticism. Continued. (L.F.).	309
Scriptural evidence for the Lutheran doctrine of Holy Communion. Continued. (G.M.)....	321
What does Missouri not teach from the analogy of faith? Conclusion follows. (F.B.).	332
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B., G.St.).	365

September.

What does the Lutheran Confession teach about the nature of justifying faith? Conclusion follows. (F.B.)	385
On the analogy or rule of faith. F Pieper. (F.P.).	405
The recent Pentateuch criticism. Continued. (L.F.).	410
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (F.B., J.A.F.).	420

October.

Grace. (F.P.).	433
The doctrinal differences between Missouri and Iowa. To be continued. (G.St.).	439
Scriptural evidence for the Lutheran doctrine of Holy Communion. Continued. (G.M.)....	450
What does the Lutheran Confession teach about the nature of justifying faith? Conclusion. (F.B.).	456
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	467

November.

What doctrine of conversion and election by grace fits into the unity of Christian doctrine? Conclusion follows. (F.P.).	481
The doctrinal differences between Missouri and Iowa. Continuation. (G.St.).	488
Scriptural evidence for the Lutheran doctrine of Holy Communion. Continued. (G.M.)....	498
The recent criticism of the Pentateuch. Conclusion. (L.F.).	507
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., F.B.).	513

December.

What doctrine of conversion and election by grace fits into the unity of Christian doctrine? Conclusion. (F.P.).	529
The doctrinal differences between Missouri and Iowa. Conclusion. (G.St.).	533
The Scriptural Evidence for the Lutheran Doctrine of Holy Communion. Conclusion. (G.M.)....	547
Theological <i>Dicta Classica</i> . Continued. (Aug. Schuessler)...	559
Literature. (F.B.).	563
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (F.B., J.A.F.).	564

[1905. \(Year 51\).](#) ^

January.

Preface. (G.St.).[Doctrine, against Synergism, Doctrine of Election of Grace; Polemics.]	1
The defense of false doctrine entails the falsification of the principle of Scripture. (F.P.).	9
What does Missouri not teach from the analogy of faith? Conclusion. (F.B.).	18
Aphorisms. (F.P.).	31
Literature. (F.B.).	35
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (F.B., J.A.F.)...	35

February.

Why can't we have and hold joint prayer services with Ohioans and Iowans? (F.B.).	49
The nearness of the last day according to the Scriptures a spur for us Christians to fulfill our task. (Br.B.).	54
History and meaning of Confirmation. (Rev. Leo Brenner.).	64
Aphorisms. (F.P.)	76
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	83

March.

Why can't we have and hold joint prayer services with Ohioans and Iowans? Continued. (F.B.)	97
Expositions of our confession on the <i>justitia civilis</i> . Continuation. (E.P.).	115
History and meaning of Confirmation. Conclusion. (Pastor Leo Brenner).	124
Aphorisms. (F.P.).	135
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	137

April.

Aside. (F.P.).	145
Predestination according to the <i>Westminster Confession of Faith</i> . To be continued. (fromm.....).	151
Expositions of our confession on the <i>justitia civilis</i> . Continuation. (E.P.)...	162
Literature. (F.B.).	172
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	172

May.

Are there, according to Scripture and confession, elect persons who will not be saved? Conclusion follows. (G.St.).	193
Predestination according to the <i>Westminster Confession of Faith</i> . Continued. (fromm.....).	202
The explanations of our confession about the <i>justitia civilis</i> . Conclusion. (E.P.)...	215
Literature. (F.B.).	221
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B., A.G.).	222

June.

Ohio's concluding statement of the proposition that conversion and blessedness do not depend on God's grace alone. (F.P.).	241
Are there, according to Scripture and confession, elect persons who will not be saved? Conclusion. (G.St.).	245
The Holy Spirit is not received by the law, but, by the preaching of faith. Conclusion follows. (W.G.).	253
Literature.	268
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B., A.G.).	268

July.

The Correlate of Justifying Faith. Conclusion follows. (F.B.).	289
Predestination according to the <i>Westminster Confession of Faith</i> . Conclusion. (fromm.....).	294
The Holy Spirit is not received by the law, but, by the preaching of faith. Continuation. (W.G.).	308
Literature. (F.B.).	323
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (F.B., K.B.)	323
<i>Corrigenda</i> .	336

August

The Correlate of Justifying Faith. Conclusion. (F.B.).	337
Lecture on Inner Mission. Held before the student body of the Concordia Seminary in St. Louis and left to print by request of F.Pf..(F.Pf.)	353
The Holy Ghost is not received by the law, but, by the preaching of faith. Conclusion. (W.G.).	359
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (G.St., F.B., J.A.F., G.B..	368

September.

The new and the old doctrine of the Ohio - Synod of universal justification. Continuation to follow. (F.B.).	385
Missouri's doctrine is admittedly clearly in the Bible and must first be scamotised out. (E.P.).	401
Miscellany. (F.B.).	407
Literature. (F.B.).	416
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.B., J.A.F., A.G., D.S.)...	417

October.

What does St Paul teach Ephesians 1, 3-14 about the election of grace? Conclusion follows. (G.St.).	433
The new and the old doctrine of the Ohio - Synod of universal justification. Continued. (F.B.).	447
Miscellany. (F.B.).	467
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B., A.G.).	470

November.

What does St Paul teach Ephesians 1, 3-14 about the election of grace? Conclusion. (G.St.).	481
The new and the old doctrine of the Ohio - Synod of universal justification. Conclusion. (F.B.).	490
<u>Literature</u> . <i>Light of life</i> . By Dr. C.F.W. Walther. (F.B.); (L.F.).	508
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	512

December.

The necessary connection between faith and its object. (F.B.).	529
But of that day and hour knoweth no man, no, not the angels which are in heaven, neither the Son, but the Father only. Marc. 13, 32. (K.) (PEK??).	543
Theological <i>Dicta Classica</i> . Conclusion. (Aug. Schuessler.)...	548
Miscellaneous. (K. F.B.).	554
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (F.B., H.Z., D.A.G.).	563

[1906 \(Year 52\).](#) ^

January.

Preface. To be continued. (F.B.).[Free Conferences]	1
Presentation on the "Gay Marriage". To be continued. (O.L.Hohenstein, Central Illinois Pastoral Conference.).	10
Miscellaneous.	26
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.B., J.A.F.)...	31

February.

Luther's care for the afflicted, unfortunate, widows and orphans. (Dr. Hartwig from Langhennersdorf).	49
Lecture on the "Gay Marriage". Conclusion. (O.L.Hohenstein, Central Illinois Pastoral Conference.)...	62
Miscellany. (F.B.).	75
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	79

March.

In what way is faith, which takes hold of the forgiveness of sins, a suffering, and in what way is it an act or activity? (F.P.)	97
Preface. Continuation. (F.B.).	106
Miscellany. (F.B.).	119
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	123

April.

In what way is faith, which takes hold of the forgiveness of sins, a suffering, and in what way is it an act or activity? Conclusion. (F.P.).	145
On the history of Joshua. To be continued. (K.).	155
Preface. Continuation. (F.B.).	160
Miscellany. (F.B.).	174
Literature. (F.B.).	178
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	179

May.

Preface. Conclusion. (F.B.).	193
On the history of Joshua. Continued. (K.).	211
Of Urbanus Regius translation of the epistle St Paul to Titum. Of the spring of 1522. (no author.).	218
Literature. (F.B., G.M.).	222
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	223

June.

Whence hath faith that it maketh righteous and blessed? Continuation follows. (F.B.).	241
On the history of Joshua. Continued. (K.).	260
Miscellany. (F.B.).	272
Literature. (F.B.).	276
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	276

July.

On the Scriptural evidence for the doctrine of election by grace. Conclusion follows. (G.St.).	289
Whence hath faith that it justifieth and maketh blessed? Continuation. (F.B.).	303
On the history of Joshua. Continued. (K.).	314
Miscellaneous.	320
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	323

August

On the Scriptural evidence for the doctrine of election by grace. Conclusion. (G.St.).	337
Whence hath faith that it maketh righteous and blessed? Conclusion. (F.B.).	345
On the history of Joshua. Conclusion. (K.).	358

On the consequences of celibacy. Conclusion follows. (From the book of an Old Catholic - Dr. J.Fr. v. Schulte, Der Cölibatszwang und dessen Aufhebung. Bonn, 1876.).	366
Literature. (G.St., L.F., F.B.).	375
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	381

September.

A supplement to the dogma-historical on the doctrine of election by grace. Conclusion follows. (G.St.).	385
On the consequences of celibacy. Conclusion. (From the book of an Old Catholic).	399
Miscellany. (F.B.).	410
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	417

October.

A Supplement to the History of Dogma on the Doctrine of the Election of Grace. Conclusion. (G.St.).	433
Contributions to the understanding of the book of Ruth. (K.).	446
Miscellaneous. (F.B.).	459
Literature. (F.B.).	463
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	463

November.

Scripture interpretation and analogy of faith. To be continued. (F.P.).	481
Of the fate of Thomas Rorer, a Lutheran preacher in the county of Ortenburg, 1564. (Communicated by (K.)).	486
Exegesis on the 73 Psalm. (C.J.H.).	495
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B., G.B.).	510

December.

The intersynodal conference in Fort Wayne. Continuation to follow. (F.B.).	529
From the year 1547. (Johann Fr. The Elder.).	546
A song by D Justus Jonas from 1546, when the Tridentine Council had begun....	550
Miscellany. (F.B.).	552
Literature. (F.B.).	555
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	556

[1907. \(Year 53\).](#) [^](#)

January.

Preface. (F.B.) [The old Faith, Old Theology, Old Gospel].	1
Scripture interpretation and analogy of faith. Continuation. (F.P.).	11
The intersynodal conference at Fort Wayne. Continuation. (F.B.).	18
Literature. (F.B., L.F.).	34
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (F.B., J.A.F.).	36

February.

Paul Gerhardt the Confessor. (By. (K.)).	49
Scripture interpretation and analogy of faith. Continuation. (F.P.).	70
The intersynodal conference at Fort Wayne. Conclusion. (F.B.).	77
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.B., E.T.L.).	88

March.

The October resolutions of the Breslau General Synod. (F.B.).	97
Johann Bugenhagen's account of the siege of Wittenberg in 1547. conclusion follows. (K.).	113
Miscellany. (F.B.).	121
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	127

April.

The conversion and the alleged process before the conversion. To be continued, conclusion to follow. (G.St.).	145
Scripture interpretation and analogy of faith. Continuation. (F.P.).	153
Johann Bugenhagen's account of the siege of Wittenberg in 1547. conclusion. (K.).	160
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B., A.G.).	174

May.

The conversion and the alleged process before the conversion. Conclusion. (G.St.).	193
Luther and the Peasants' War of 1525. conclusion follows. (H. Katt.).	200
Literature. (L.F., F.B.).	227
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.B., R., L.H.).	231

June.

The position of the pastor and teacher to each other. (Fort Wayne Pastoral Care, L. Dornseif.).	241
Luther and the Peasants' War of 1525. conclusion. (H. Katt.).	257
Miscellany. (F.B.).	266
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	278

July.

The last year of Israel's wilderness wanderings. To be continued. (K.).	289
The nature of the sacraments of the New Testament. (J.A.F.).	297
Descendence theory and reality. (Edm. Hoppe).	313
Literature. (F.B., C.M.Z.).	320

Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	323
August	
The last year of the wilderness wanderings of Israel. Conclusion. (K.).	337
The nature of the sacraments of the New Testament. Conclusion. (J.A.F.).	345
"The Son of Man." (Leo Brenner).	360
Miscellany. (F.B.).	369
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	373

September.	
On the influence of Pietism on the Protestant school system. Conclusion follows. (K.).	385
What is it about the Christian church on earth? To be continued. (W.G.).	396
Miscellany. (F.B.).	411
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	

October.	
On the influence of Pietism on the Protestant school system. Conclusion. (K.).	433
What is it about the Christian church on earth? Continuation. (W.G.).	439
Miscellany. (F.B.).	460
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	466

November.	
Did Luther confess to Melanchthon's synergism? Continuation follows. (F.B.).	481
What is it about the Christian church on earth? Continuation. (W.G.).	494
Literature. (F.B., L.F.).	509
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	515

December.	
Scriptural interpretation and analogy of faith. Conclusion. (F.P.).	529
What is it about the Christian church on earth? Conclusion. (W.G.).	535
Two works from the latest Luther - literature. (K.).	549
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	563

[1908. \(Year 54\).](#) [^](#)

January.	
Preface. (K.) [Theology of Facts versus Rhetoric.].	1
Did Luther subscribe to Melanchthon's synergism? Continuation. (F.B.).	11
Why are the Beatitudes (Matthew 5:3-12) law and not gospel? (Rev. P.E. Rofs.).	29
Literature. (F.B.).	36
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	40

February.	
Did Luther subscribe to Melanchthon's synergism? Continuation. (F.B.).	49
Breslau and its appendix. (J.K. - Ev.-Luth. Free Church).	80
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B., F.P.).	84

March.	
The centennial celebration of Wilhelm Löhe's birthday. To be continued. (K.).	97
Summary interpretation of the Song of Songs. To be continued. (H.Spd.).	107
Miscellany. (F.B.).	119
Literature. (F.B.).	125
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	131

April.	
On the history of the origin of Luther's catechisms. (J. Herzer.).	145
The centenary celebration of Wilhelm Löhe's birthday. Continuation. (K.).	156
Summarical interpretation of the Song of Songs. Continuation. (H.Spd.).	168
Literature. (F.B.).	177
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B., R.).	181

May.	
Did Luther subscribe to Melanchthon's synergism? Continuation. (F.B.).	193
The centenary celebration of Wilhelm Löhe's birthday. Conclusion. (K.).	205
Summarical interpretation of the Song of Songs. Continuation. (H.Spd.).	220
Miscellany. (F.B.).	228
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	231

June.	
Sentences about life insurance. (F. Bente.) (F.B.).	241
From a booklet of Johann Bugenhagen which has become rare. (K.).	247
Summarical interpretation of the Song of Songs. Continuation. (H.Spd.).	255
Miscellany. (F.B.).	264
Literature. (F.B.).	271
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B., Th.H.).	276

July.	
--------------	--

No <i>status medius!</i> Conclusion follows. (G.St.).	289
Regulations concerning warfare in Israel. (K.).	302
Summarical interpretation of the Song of Songs. Continuation. (H.Spd.).	310
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	318

August

No <i>status medius!</i> Conclusion. (G.St.).	337
Nicholas of Amsdorf's testimony against the Interim. Conclusion follows. (K.).	346
Our church hymnal. (A. Crull, O. Hattstädt, J. Schlerf.). [Per CPH web page: Unser Kirchengesangbuch. [Our Hymnal.] (Toward a Second Revision of the St. Louis Hymnal.) In <i>Lehre und Wehre</i> , vols. 54-55, 1908-1909. matthew carver, trans.]	355
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	363

September.

The general confession and absolution after the sermon. (J. Schlerf.).	385
Nicholas of Amsdorf's testimony against the Interim. Conclusion. (K.).	392
Summarical interpretation of the Song of Songs. Continuation. (H.Spd.).	400
Literature. (F.B.).	407
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	417

October.

Did Luther subscribe to Melanchthon's synergism? Continuation. (F.B.).	433
Summarical interpretation of the Song of Songs. Continuation. (H.Spd.).	440
Our church hymnal. Continued. (A. Crull, O. Hattstädt, J. Schlerf.)...	448
Literature. (F.B.).	456
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	461

November.

Paul's conversion. Conclusion follows (G.St.).	481
Did Luther subscribe to Melanchthon's synergism? Continuation. (F.B.).	490
Our church hymnal. Conclusion. (A. Crull, O. Hattstädt, J. Schlerf.)...	500
Miscellany. (F.B.).	507
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	513

December.

Paul's conversion. Conclusion. (G.St.).	529
Summary interpretation of the Song of Songs. Conclusion. (H.Spd.).	539
Did Luther subscribe to Melanchthon's synergism? Continuation. (F.B.).	546
Literature. (F.B.).	551
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	559

[1909. \(Year 55\).](#) [^](#)

January.

Theses of Dr Walther of 1864 on Church Order and Church Regiment. (F.B.).	1
Did Luther subscribe to Melanchthon's synergism? Continuation. (F.B.).	14
Miscellany. (F.B.).	25
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	27

February.

" <i>Regeneratio inchoata.</i> " (F.B.).	49
What does the Holy Scripture teach about infant baptism? (J.A. Friedrich).	63
Literature. (F.B.).	73
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	77

March.

Dr Stelhorn's synergistic conversion preliminary. (F.B.).	97
The hymn in the confirmation ceremony. (J. Schlerf.).	116
Literature. (F.B., L.F.).	119
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.B., R., L.F.).	123

April.

The general justification. (G.St.).	145
On the doctrine of general justification. (F.B.).	156
What does Scripture teach about infant baptism? To be continued. (J.A. Friedrich.).	161
Miscellaneous.	176
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.)	178

May.

"Ascended into heaven, sitting at the right hand of God the Father Almighty". (F.B.).	193
Our church hymnal. Continued. (A. Crull, O. Hattstädt, J. Schlerf.)...	198
What does Scripture teach about infant baptism? Continuation. (J.A. Friedrich.).	204
Miscellany. (F.B.).	216
Literature. (F.B.).	222
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	227

June.

The Zwickau theses on the reform of religious education. (F.B.).	241
Does the moral law coincide with the decalogue? (Rev. J. M. Michael.).	255
What does Scripture teach about infant baptism? Continuation. (J.A. Friedrich.).	260
Literature. (F.B.).	265
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	276

July.

Evolution and the Bible. To be continued. (Pastor J. Höneß)..	289
What does Scripture teach about infant baptism? Continuation. (J.A. Friedrich.).	299
The authorship of the song "Jesus, my confidence". (Johann Schlerf.).	308
Miscellany. (F.B.).	313
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	318

August

Composition and layout of the Gospel of John. Conclusion follows. (E.P.)...	337
Evolution and the Bible. Continuation. (Pastor J. Höneß)..	351
What does Scripture teach about infant baptism? Conclusion. (J.A. Friedrich.).	359
Literature. (F.B.).	367
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	369

September.

Miracles and the gift of miracles. (Rev. Th. Claus.).	385
Composition and layout of the Gospel of John. Conclusion. (E.P.)...	400
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	416

October.

"The Swiss tactics against Luther in the sacrament controversy". (F.B.).	433
Evolution and the Bible. Continuation. (Pastor J. Höneß)..	454
Literature. (F.B.).	464
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	470

November.

Our church hymnal. Continued. (A. Crull, O. Hattstädt, J. Schlerf)..	481
Evolution and the Bible. Continuation. (Rev. J. Höneß.).	499
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	510

December.

How Spanish inquisitors exploited the terror of "holy judgment". (K.).	529
Evolution and the Bible. Conclusion. (Rev. J. Höneß.).	546
Literature. (F.B.).	550
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	554

[1910. \(Year 56\).](#) ^

January.

Preface. (G.St.). [Election of Grace - no compromise]	1
"The newly discovered commentary on Luther's Epistle to the Romans from 1515/16". (F.B.).	14
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	39

February.

The <i>satisfactio vicaria</i> according to Iesaias 53. to be continued. (G.St.).	49
Use of the expressions xxxxxx, xxxxxx, xxxxxx in the New Testament. Conclusion follows. (...m...).	55
What we teach about the election of grace. (John Schaller, Joh. Ph. Köhler, Aug. Pieper. , from 1910, No. 1 of <i>Theologische Quartalschrift</i>).	65
Miscellany. (F.B.).	67
Literature. (F.B.).	70
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	80

March.

The <i>satisfactio vicaria</i> after Iesaias 53rd continued. (G.St.).	97
Use of the expressions xxxxxx, xxxxxx, xxxxxx in the New Testament. Conclusion. (...m...).	106
Miscellany. (F.B.).	120
Literature. (F.B.).	122
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	125

April.

The <i>satisfactio vicaria</i> after Iesaias 53rd continued. (G.St.).	145
The "condemnation sentences" of the Athanasian Symbolum. (E.P.).	154
Literature. (F.B.).	176
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B., R.).	183

May.

The <i>satisfactio vicaria</i> after Iesaias 53rd continued. (G.St.).	193
Luther's dying. (F.B.).	202
Literature. (F.B.).	219

Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B., R.).	225
June.	
The <i>satisfactio vicaria</i> after Iesaias 53. conclusion. (G.St.)	241
Pelagius. (F.Z.).	252
What does Scripture teach about the soul? Conclusion follows. (H-h.).	262
Literature. (F.B.).	276
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B., R.K.).	279

July.	
Did Luther mutilate the Bible? (Jul. A. Friedrich.).	289
The "other spirit" of the Reformed Church. Conclusion follows. (H.Spd.).	302
What does Scripture teach about the soul? Conclusion. (H-h.).	308
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	315

August	
The "other spirit" of the Reformed Church. Continued. (H.Spd.).	337
The means of grace according to the Presbyterian confession. (.....m.....).	344
Literature. (F.B.).	365
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	371

September.	
On the history of infant baptism. Conclusion follows. (Hy. Müller.).	385
The "other spirit" of the Reformed Church. Continued. (H.Spd.).	394
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	409

October.	
Illumination of the Norwegian unification theses. (F.P.).	433
Literature. (F.B.).	466
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	469

November.	
Our Hymnal. V. Revision of the hymn text. (A. Crull, O. Hattstädt, J. Schlerf.)	481
A postscript to the explanation of Romans 5:19. (G.St.).	501
Literature. (F.B.).	506
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B., Th. H-n., D.).	513

December.	
Another word on the nature of faith. (G.St.).	529
The "other spirit" of the Reformed Church. Continued. (H.Spd.)...	542
On the history of infant baptism. Continued. (Hy. Müller.).	550
Literature. (F.B.).	558
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (F.B., D.).	560

[1911. \(Year 57\).](#) [^](#)

January.	
Preface. (F.B.) [100th Year anniversary - Dr. Walther's birthday].	1
The main terms for sin in Hebrew. Continuation. (C. Gänßle.)	9
The "other spirit" of the Reformed Church. Continued. (H.Spd.)....	15
<u>Literature.</u> <i>Outlines of Doctrinal Theology.</i> By A.L. Graebner. (F.B.)	24
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (F.B., D.).	31

February.	
The main terms for sin in Hebrew. Continuation. (C. Gänßle.).	49
On the history of infant baptism. Continuation. (Hy. Müller.).	59
The "other spirit" of the Reformed Church. Conclusion. (H.Spd.)....	71
Literature. (F.B., L.F.).	76
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	81

March.	
Walther's merit for the <i>Sola Scriptura</i> . Conclusion follows. (F.B.).	97
On the history of infant baptism. Continuation. (Hy. Müller.).	111
The main terms for sin in Hebrew. Continuation. (C. Gänßle.).	119
Literature. (F.B.).	123
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B., R.).	126

April.	
Walther's merit for the <i>Sola Scriptura</i> . Conclusion. (F.B.).	145
The main terms for sin in Hebrew. Continuation. (C. Gänßle.).	168
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	174

May.	
The Enlightenment, according to Scripture, Luther, and the Confession. To be continued. (E.P.)...	193
The main terms for sin in Hebrew. Conclusion. (C. Gänßle.).	204
On the history of infant baptism. Continued. (Hy. Müller.).	213
Literature. (F.B.).	217

Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	226
June.	
xx xxxxxx xxxxxx. (in Christo Jesu) Continuation. (W. Mönkemöller.).	241
The Enlightenment, according to Scripture, Luther, and the Confession. Continued. (E.P.).	247
On the history of infant baptism. Continuation. (Hy. Müller.).	261
Literature. (F.B.).	270
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	277
July.	
The Enlightenment, according to Scripture, Luther, and the Confession. Conclusion. (E.P.)...	289
xx xxxxxx xxxxxx. (in Christo Jesu) Continuation. (W. Mönkemöller.).	299
On the history of infant baptism. Conclusion. (Hy. Müller.)...	310
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B., E.H.).	314
August	
Speech delivered June 22, 1911, on the occasion of the Baccalaureate Act of Concordia - High School at Milwaukee, Wisconsin. (H. Speckhard.).	337
Deeds and destinies of the exalted Joseph in Egypt. Continued. (K.).	342
xx xxxxxx xxxxxx. (in Christo Jesu) Continuation. (W. Mönkemöller.).	361
Literature. (F.B.).	366
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B., G.St.).	370
September.	
Assyriology and the Old Testament. Continued. (C. Gänßle.).	385
Deeds and destinies of the exalted Joseph in Egypt. Continued. (K.).	393
xx xxxxxx xxxxxx. (In Christ Jesus) Conclusion. (W. Mönkemöller.)...	401
Miscellany. (F.B.).	407
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	410
October.	
<u>Dr. Martin Luther.</u> A life picture according to Luther's own sayings and the statements of his contemporaries. *) Continuation. (A.F. Hoppe.).	433
Deeds and fates of the exalted Joseph in Egypt. Conclusion. (K.).	441
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	454
November.	
Luther and Walther "Nachbeter" and "Stammler". (Rev. J.K.E. Horst.).	481
Walther - Memories. (H.n.).	486
Assyriology and the Old Testament. Continued. (C. Gänßle.).	492
Literature. (F.B.).	509
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	519
December.	
Festrede, gehalten bei der akademischen Feier am hundertsten Geburtstage des seligen Dr CFW Walther. (J.A. Friedrich.).	529
Repentance. (J. Gräbner.).	537
Literature. (F.B.).	545
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (F.B., D.).	553

[1912. \(Year 58\).](#) [^](#)

January.	
Preface. (K.) [Of the union love of the true church.].	1
Pauli teaching position. To be continued.(W. Bröcker.).	8
Assyriology and the Old Testament. Continued. (C. Gänßle.).	14
Miscellany. (F.B.).	26
Literature. (F.B.).	28
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B., H-n.).	33
February.	
Pauli doctrinal position. Continued.(W. Bröcker.).	49
Assyriology and the Old Testament. Continued. (C. Gänßle.).	58
Literature. (F.B.).	69
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	72
March.	
The Roman Catholic Creed and Religious Liberty. To be continued. (H.K.).	97
Assyriology and the Old Testament. Continued. (C. Gänßle.)	104
Miscellany. (J.E.A.).	115
Literature. (F.B., K.).	120
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (E.P.). (Pardieck)	129
April.	
The Roman - Catholic Creed and Religious Liberty. Continuation. (H.K.)...	145
Dr. Martin Luther. Continuation. (A.F. Hoppe.)...	155
Miscellany. (Th. H-n.).	165

Literature. (F.B.).	167
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (E.P., J.A.F.).	176
May.	
What a difficulty it is for Lutherans to disagree on the doctrine of election by grace as taught in Scripture and confessed in the Confession of our Church. Conclusion follows. (F.P.).	193
Pauli doctrinal position. Continued.(W. Bröcker.).	198
The Roman - Catholic Creed and Religious Liberty. Conclusion. (H.K.).	209
Literature. (F.B.).	218
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., E.P., F.B.).	222
June.	
What a difficulty it is for Lutherans to disagree on the doctrine of election by grace as taught in Scripture and confessed in the Confession of our Church. Conclusion. (F.P.).	241
The Modernists in the Papacy according to their own account. To be continued. (E.P.).	251
Assyriology and the Old Testament. Continued. (C. Gänßle.).	258
Literature.	266
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary.	270
July.	
The Modernists in the Papacy according to their own account. Continued. (E.P.)...	289
Assyriology and the Old Testament. Continued. (C. Gänßle.).	297
Dr. Martin Luther. Continued. (A.F. Hoppe.)...	305
Literature. (F.B.).	313
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (E.P.).	319
August	
The Modernists in the Papacy according to their own account. Continued. (E.P.)...	337
Assyriology and the Old Testament. Continued. (C. Gänßle.).	343
Dr. Martin Luther. Continuation. (A.F. Hoppe.)...	359
Literature. (F.B.).	363
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (E.P.).	367
September.	
Several paragraphs on the synergistic solution of the mystery in conversion and election by grace. (F.B.).	385
The divinity of the profession, taking into account the aberrations that have occurred. Conclusion follows. (L.H.).	403
Literature. (F.B.).	409
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (E.P., F.B.).	412
October.	
Assyriology and the Old Testament. Continued. (C. Gänßle.).	433
The divinity of the profession, taking into account the aberrations that have occurred. Conclusion. (L.H.).	444
Dr. Martin Luther. Continued. (A.F. Hoppe.)...	453
Literature. (F.B.).	461
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (E.P., F.B.).	468
November.	
Pauli doctrinal position. Continued.(W. Bröcker.).	481
Assyriology and the Old Testament. Continued. (C. Gänßle.).	486
Dr. Martin Luther. Continued. (A.F. Hoppe.)...	500
Literature. (F.B.).	507
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (E.P., F.B.).	511
December.	
Marian feasts of the Roman church. (K.).	529
Drunk science; what it wants, and why we have little respect for it. To be continued. (Th.Engelder.)(Th.E.).	541
Dr. Martin Luther. Conclusion. (A.F. Hoppe.)...	553
Literature. (F.B.).	557
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (E.P., F.B.).	562

[1913. \(Year 59\).](#) [^](#)

January.	
* Dr G Stöckhardt. *. (F.B.)	1
Preface. (F.B.).	2
Drunk science; what it wants, and why we have little respect for it. Continuation. (Th.Engelder.)(Th.E.).	17
Literature. (F.B.).	27
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (E.P., F.B.).	32
February.	
The prophecies of the Antichrist in the seventh chapter of the prophet Daniel. Continued. (H.Spd.).	49
Pauli's teaching position. Conclusion. (W. Bröcker.).	60
Drunk science; what it wants, and why we have little respect for it. Continuation. (Th.Engelder.)(Th.E.) [Copernicanism /	
Kopernicanismus mentioned on p. 70].	70
Literature. (F.B.).	77

Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (E.P., F.B.)...	81
March.	
" <i>Dolos et mendacia ac lapsus nostros</i> ". Luther's letter of 28 August 1530 and Grisar's libels. (F.B.).	97
The prophecies of the Antichrist in the seventh chapter of the prophet Daniel. Continuation. (H.Spd.)...	113
Literature. (F.B.).	126
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (E.P.).	131
April.	
Modern unbelief in the General Synod. (F.B.).	145
Assyriology and the Old Testament. Continued. (C. Gänßle.).	167
Literature. (F.B.).	172
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (E.P.).	176
May.	
The Beatitudes. Continued. (E.Bnr.).	193
The prophecies of the Antichrist in the seventh chapter of the prophet Daniel. Continuation. (H.Spd.)...	205
Drunk science; what it wants, and why we have little respect for it. Continuation. (Th.Engelder.)(Th.E.).	215
Literature. (F.B.).	222
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (E.P.).	227
June.	
The prophecies of the Antichrist in the seventh chapter of the prophet Daniel. Conclusion. (H.Spd.)..	241
The Beatitudes. Continued. (E.Bnr.)...	250
Drunk science; what it wants, and why we have little respect for it. Continuation. (Th.Engelder.)(Th.E.).	256
Miscellany. (F.B.).	267
Literature. (F.B.).	268
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (E.P., F.B.)...	271
July.	
The first appearance of the Roman Church in North America and religious liberty. Continuation. (H.Katt.).	289
The Beatitudes. Conclusion. (E.Bnr.)..	300
Drunk science; what it wants, and why we have little respect for it. Continuation. (Th.Engelder.)(Th.E.).	306
Miscellany. (F.B.).	312
Literature. (F.B.).	315
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (E.P.).	321
August	
Something about the parables of our Lord, especially about their threefold purpose. To be continued. (Fr. Brust.).	337
The first appearance of the Roman Church in North America and religious liberty. Continuation. (H.Katt.).	347
Drunk science; what it wants, and why we have little respect for it. Continuation. (Th.Engelder.)(Th.E.).	358
Literature. (F.B.).	363
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (E.P.).	370
September.	
Dr Walther on treatment of the lodge question. (F.B.).	385
The first appearance of the Roman Church in North America and religious liberty. Continuation. (H.Katt.).	395
Drunken science; what it wants, and why we have little respect for it. Conclusion. (Th. Engelder) (Th.E.).	403
Literature. (F.B.).	413
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (E.P., G.). (Th. Gräbner??)	419
October.	
The "election to the faith" expressly taught in Scripture. (Rev. H-h.).	433
Something about the parables of our Lord, especially about their threefold purpose. Continuation. (Fr. Brust.)	439
The first appearance of the Roman Church in North America, and religious liberty. Conclusion. (H.Katt.).	443
Miscellany. (F.B.).	453
Literature. (F.B.).	456
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (G., E.P.).	464
November.	
The Tennessee Synod. Conclusion follows. (A.G.).	481
Something about the parables of our Lord, especially about their threefold purpose. Continuation. (Fr. Brust.).	494
Miscellany. (F.B.).	501
Literature. (F.B.).	507
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (G.).	514
December.	
On "proper conduct". (E.P.).	529
Miscellany. (F.B.).	548
Literature. (F.B.).	554
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., G.).	561

Something about the parables of our Lord, especially about their threefold purpose. Conclusion. (Fr. Brust.).	12
Miscellany. (F.B.).	21
Literature. (F.B., L.F., G., K.).	24
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., G., L. Wessel).	34
February.	
Will there be unity? To be continued. (F.P.).	49
The Tennessee Synod. Continuation. (A.G.).	60
Miscellany. (F.B.).	67
Literature. (F.B.).	74
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., G.).	79

March.	
Will there be unity? Continued. (F.P.).	97
The Tennessee Synod. Conclusion. (A.G.).	106
A response to several challenges in the "testimonies" of Dr CHL Schütte. (Rev. H-h., North Ill.).	110
Miscellany. (F.B.).	116
Literature. (F.B.).	121
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (G.).	130

April.	
<u>The divine order of the public preaching ministry.</u> (*) (* The Report of the Southern Illinois District, which appears simultaneously with this number of "Lehre und Wehre," brings a timely paper by Dr. F. Pieper on "The 'Lay Movement' Ordered by God," from which the following article on the "Preaching Ministry" is an excerpt. The following topics are also discussed in this report: "The preaching of the Word by all Christians is divine order," "The preaching of the Word by women in its justification and in its limitation," "The 'lay movement' in financial relationship," "The size of the gifts," "The danger of small gifts," "The content of the preachers and teachers of the Word of God," "The cause and cure of financial inertia," "The 'lay movement' in the Christian change in general. F.B.) (F.P.).	145
The Sheets in the Tomb of the Risen Christ. (F.P. Wilhelm.).	159
Miscellaneous. (F.P., F.B.).	163
Literature. (F.B.).	174
<u>Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History.</u> When Dr. Pieper's book "On Unification" appeared, the Lutheran Herald of the Iowa Synod carried a review,...(G.); The so-called minority party in the Norwegian Synod ... (G.) (G., H-n.)	178

May.	
Will there be unity? Continued. (F.P.).	193
"The German Bible a gift of the Reformation to the German people". (F.B.).	201
Miscellany. (F.B.).	212
Literature. (F.B., E.P., L.F.).	222
<u>Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History.</u> The Norwegian Unification Committees... (G.); That the Norwegian articles go on so broadly about "ecclesiastical customs", ... (G.); That the leaders of the Forende Kirke also do not think, after adopting the "Opgjør"... (G.) (G.).	230

June.	
Will there be unity? Conclusion. (F.P.).	241
Toward an understanding of time determinations in Old Testament prophecy. To be continued. (G.). (T. Gräbner's first LuW essay.)	256
Miscellany. (F.B.).	263
Literature. (F.B.).	272
<u>Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History.</u> From the "Direct and Open Evidence" given by the Lutheran Standard to Dr. Kayser's book, Election and Conversion... (G.); From the Norwegian Synods. (G.). (G.)	274

July.	
Johann Diepold, a witness of the gospel in Ulm 1522. (K.).	289
On understanding the determinations of time in Old Testament prophecy. Continuation. (G.).	295
Miscellany. (F.B.).	299
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (F.P., G., M. Willkomm).	322

August	
On Luther's translation of Genesis 4:1. conclusion follows. (E.P.).	337
On the understanding of time determinations in Old Testament prophecy. Conclusion. (G.).	347
Miscellany. (F.B.).	353
Literature. (F.B., L.F.).	358
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., G.).	368

September.	
Neumalthusianism. (F.B.).	385
On Luther's translation of Genesis 4:1. conclusion. (E.P.).	406
Miscellany. (F.B.).	412
Literature. (F.B.).	414
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (G.).	419

October.	
Pius X. Continued. (K.).	433
Matth 10, 10 and Mark 6,8 do not differ! Conclusion follows. (W.G.).	447

War pictures from the homeland. (F.B. footnote).	451
Miscellany. (F.B.).	457
Literature. (F.B.).	464
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (G.).	466

November.

Inferiority of the Catholics. (F.B.).	481
Pius X. Continued. (K.).	489
Matthai 10, 10 and Mark 6,8 do not differ! (W.G.).	494
Miscellaneous. (F.B., L.F.).	500
Literature. (F.B.).	512
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (G.).	515

December.

Russellism. (L.A.W.).	529
Pius X. Continued. (K.).	539
Miscellany. (F.B.).	544
Literature. (F.B., L.F.).	558
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (G.).	563

[1915. \(Year 61\).](#) [^](#)

January.

The confession of Job: Job 19, 25-27. Conclusion follows. (L.A. Heerboth.).	1
Pius X. Continued. (K.).	17
Miscellany. (F.B.).	22
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (G.).	34

February.

The ancient world view and modern apologetics. (Dr. Edmund Hoppe, Hamburg) (F.B.).	49
The confession of Job: Job 19, 25-27. Conclusion. (L.A. Heerboth.).	61
<u>Miscellaneous</u> . William (Billy) Sunday. (E. Totzke.) (F.B.).	71
Literature. (F.B., L.F.).	83
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (G.).	86

March.

Doctrinal position of the Forenede Kirke and the Haugesynode. Conclusion follows. (G.).	97
Pius X. Conclusion. (K.).	108
Miscellany. (F.B.).	120
Literature. (F.B., L.F.).	128
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (G.).	131

April.

The Prophet Jonah. To be continued. (E.P.).	145
Doctrinal position of the Forenede Kirke and the Haugesynode. Conclusion follows. (G.).	156
Miscellany. (F.B.).	162
Literature. (F.B.).	175
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (G.).	177

May.

The Prophet Jonah. Continued. (E.P.).	193
Doctrinal position of the Forenede Kirke and the Haugesynod. Conclusion. (G.).	200
Miscellany. (F.B.).	210
Literature. (F.B.).	223
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (G.).	226

June.

Engagement and Marriage. (F.P.).	241
The Prophet Jonah. Continued. (E.P.).	244
Miscellany. (F.B.).	256
Literature. (F.B., L.F., G.).	269
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (G.).	275

July.

The Prophet Jonah. Continued. (E.P.).	289
The difference between the ninth and tenth commandments. (D. Meibohm.).	300
Miscellany. (F.B.).	307
Literature. (F.B., L.F., G.).	319
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (G.).	323

August

Paragraphs on the latest chiliasm. (G.).	327
The prophet Jonah. Conclusion. (E.P.).	350
Miscellany. (F.B.).	357
Literature. (F.B., L.F.).	367

Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (G.). [370](#)

September.

Luther on the war. Conclusion follows. (F.B.). [385](#)
Miscellany. (F.B.). [403](#)
Literature. (F.B., G.). [421](#)
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (G.). [424](#)

October.

The students of theology as good textuales. (Speech at the opening of the academic year 1915, delivered by F. Pieper.) (F.P.). [433](#)
Luther on the war. Conclusion. (F.B.). [436](#)
Romans 11:5-6. (Rev. E.G. Jüngel.). [445](#)
Miscellany. (F.B.). [448](#)
Literature. (F.B., L.F.). [464](#)
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., G.). [468](#)

November.

Luther a faithful confessor of his Savior. (F.B.). [481](#)
1 Cor. 15:22 (H-h., Northern Illinois). [490](#)
Miscellany. (F.B.). [500](#)
Literature. (F.B., L.F.). [512](#)
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (G.). [516](#)

December.

Bible and moral teaching in the public schools. Conclusion follows. (E.P.). [529](#)
Lutheran Federation and General Ev - Lutheran Conference. (F.B.). [535](#)
Luther's Small Catechism. (F.B.). [540](#)
Miscellany. (F.B.). [543](#)
Literature. (F.B., L.F.). [562](#)
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (G.). [564](#)

1916. (Year 62). [^](#)

January.

Doctrinal basis of the General Synod since 1913. Conclusion follows. (F.B.). [1](#)
Bible and moral teaching in the public schools. Conclusion. (E.P.). [7](#)
The Anglo-Catholics and the World War. (*) (* In this article Albert Guthke describes the Ritualists in England and the hopes they attach to the World War. We take the same from the "Reformation" 1915 1915, No. 47). [19](#)
Miscellany. (F.B.). [24](#)
Literature. (F.B.). [35](#)
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (G.). [38](#)

February.

The linguistic study of the Greek New Testament. (L.F.). [49](#)
Doctrinal basis of the General Synod since 1913. conclusion. (F.B.). [58](#)
Miscellany. (F.B.). [69](#)
Literature. (F.B.). [87](#)
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (G.). [88](#)

March.

Speeches of the synoptic JESus about his work of redemption. Continuation. (W. Georgi.). [97](#)
Fatal "War Aims". (Dr. Amelung in the "Theologische Zeitblatt") (F.B.). [110](#)
Miscellany. (F.B.). [120](#)
Literature. (F.B.). [133](#)
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (G.). [135](#)

April.

To the agreement. (F. Pieper.) (F.P.). [145](#)
Speeches of the synoptic JESus about his work of redemption. Continuation. (W. Georgi.). [150](#)
Miscellany. (F.B.). [157](#)
Literature. (F.B.). [177](#)
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (G.). [180](#)

May.

On the present state of the controversy. (G.). [193](#)
Speeches of the synoptic JESus about his work of redemption. Continuation. (W. Georgi.). [200](#)
Miscellany. (F.B.). [211](#)
Literature. (F.B., L.F.). [227](#)
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (G.). [231](#)

June.

What are we to think of the effectiveness and efforts of the *Anti-Saloon League*, and may we as a Church and as citizens fellowship with it? (E. Totzke.). [241](#)
Speeches of the synoptic JESus about his work of redemption. Continuation. (W. Georgi.). =(W.G.) [248](#)

Miscellany. (F.B.).	263
Literature. (F.B.).	273
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (G.).	277

July.

<u>Visit of the Luther Sites.</u> (*) (* This is an article by Julius Vogel, which he pre-published in the "Reformation" of April 16, 1916, founded by Adolf Stöcker, to commemorate April 18, when Luther made his confession before the Diet of Worms). (F.B.).	289
Speeches of the synoptic Jesus about His work of redemption. Conclusion. (W. Georgi.).	297
Miscellaneous. (F.B., Th.H.).	312
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (G.).	326

August

"Are the miracles of early Christianity sufficiently attested historically"? (F.B.).	337
Miscellany. (F.B.).	370
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (G.).	377

September.

"We believe, teach and confess". Speech at the opening of the new academic year by F. Pieper. (F.P.).	385
The biblical term "believe". To be continued. (L.A.Heerboth.).	389
Miscellany. (F.B.).	396
Literature. (F.B., L.F.).	414
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (G.).	420

October.

Our Concordia Theological Seminary at St Louis and its blessed growth. (L.F.).	433
The general priesthood and the office of communion. (F.B.).	437
Miscellany. (F.B.).	450
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (G.).	470

November.

A threefold question and a threefold answer. (F.P.).	481
The decline of church singing immediately before the Reformation. (F.B.).	484
The biblical term "believe". Continued. (L.A.Heerboth.).	491
Miscellany. (F.B.).	504
Literature. (F.B.).	512
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., G.).	516

December.

Jephthah's Vows. (M.J. Von der Au.).	529
Sermon at the penitential celebration ordered by the congregation at the close of the church year, November 22, 1840. by Otto Hermann Walther. (F.B.).	534
The biblical term "believe". Continued. (L.A.Heerboth.).	543
Miscellany. (F.B.).	547
Literature. (F.B., L.F.)).	562
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (G.).	566

[1917. \(Year 63\).](#) [^](#)

January.

The St Paul Unification Theses. (F. Pieper., Norwegian-American Lutherans) (F.P.).	1
<i>The United Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the South.</i> (F.B.).	7
The biblical term "believe". Continuation. (L.A.Heerboth.).	16
Miscellany. (F.B.).	21
Literature. (F.B., L.F.).	38
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (G.).	40

February.

Is Ps 2:7 stating the eternal begetting of the Son of God? To be continued. (E.P.).	49
The biblical term "believe". Continuation. (L.A.Heerboth.).	59
Miscellany. (F.B.).	65
Literature. (F.B.).	82
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (G.).	87

March.

Further negotiations on unification theses. (F.P.).	97
Is Ps 2:7 the eternal begetting of the Son of God stated? Conclusion. (E.P.).	102
The biblical term "believe". Conclusion. (L.A.Heerboth.).	122
Miscellany. (F.B.).	126
Literature. (F.B., L.F.).	132
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (G., H.).	134

April.

On the right divorce of law and gospel in the doctrine of election by grace. Conclusion follows. (G.).	145
Luther's pastoral procedure during the Wittenberg riots. (A. Röder.).	156
Miscellaneous. (F.B., Fr.S.).	175

Literature. (F.B., L.F.).	182
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (G.).	183
May.	
Pure, wholesome teaching. (L.F.).	193
On the proper separation of law and gospel in the doctrine of election by grace. Conclusion. (G.).	203
Miscellany. (F.B.).	213
Literature. (F.B., L.F.).	228
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., G.).	230

June.

Law and Gospel Repentance and Good Works . To be continued. (#1 - #10) (F.B.).	241
Miscellany. (F.B.).	277
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (G.).	279

July.

The Reformer. (F.B.).	289
Law and Gospel Repentance and Good Works . Continuation. (#11 - #23) (F.B.).	298
Miscellany. (F.B.).	326
Literature. (F.B., L.F.).	328
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (F.P., G., H.).	330

August

"The Word`, as they are". Conclusion follows. (F.B.).	337
Law and Gospel Repentance and Good Works . Conclusion. (#24 - #32) (F.B.)	349
Literature. (F.B.).	373
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., G.).	374

September.

Speech at the opening of the new academic year. By F. Pieper. (F.P.).	385
<u>Christian Dogmatics by Dr Franz Pieper</u> . In this second volume... Preface... Summary of contents. (F.P.).	387
Luther and the calendar. (K.).	395
"The Word`, as they are". Conclusion. (F.B.).	403
Literature. (F.B., L.F.).	408
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., G.).	412

October.

What is it about Jacobi's phrase: "that a man is justified by works, not by faith alone"? To be continued. (W. Georgi.).	433
Miscellany. (F.B.).	460
<u>Literature</u> . <i>Christian Dogmatics</i> . Second volume. By Dr. Franz Pieper. (F.B.).	468
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (G.).	471

November.

Luther's Reformation work in the field of liturgy. To be continued. (K.) (P.E.K.).	481
What is it about Jacobi's phrase: "that a man is justified by works, not by faith alone"? Continuation. (W. Georgi.).	496
Literature. (F.B.).	516
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (G.).	517

December.

'[Greek title]. (W. Mahler; need page 544).	529
What is it about Jacob's phrase: "that a man is justified by works, not by faith alone"? Conclusion. (W. Georgi.).	545
Luther's Reformation work in the field of liturgy. Continued. (K.).	551
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., G.).	562

[1918. \(Year 64\).](#) [^](#)

January.

Preface. (G.) [Distinction of world and church.].	1
The Significance of the Reformation for Sweden. (Prof. Rodhe in Upsala.) (footnote by F.B.).	12
Luther's Reformation work in the field of liturgy. Continued. (K.).	20
Literature. (F.B.).	36
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., G.).	37

February.

Of faith and its origin, with special reference to the human will. Conclusion follows. (E.K.).	49
Luther's Reformation work in the field of liturgy. Conclusion. (K.).	72
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., G.).	83

March.

Until the light of glory keep yourselves even unto the lamp of the written word of God! (E.P.).	97
Of faith and its origin, with special reference to the human will. (E.K.).	119
Literature. (F.B.).	128
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., G.).	130

April.

Points of Christian doctrine on which it is worth while to reach an understanding. (F.P.).	145
The divine foundation of the present parish office. (H-h.).	151

The open bible. Conclusion follows.. (H. Feth.).	161
Literature. (F.B., L.F.).	179
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., G.).	181

May.

Of the third custom of the law. (Joh. Schinnerer.).	193
The open Bible. Conclusion. (H. Feth.).	216
Luther a pattern and model for contemporary preaching. Continuation. (E. Totzke.).	222
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., G.).	229

June.

Points of Christian doctrine on which it is worth while to reach an understanding. (F.P.).	241
Survey of the early beginnings and declines of American Lutheranism. Continued. (F.B.).	250
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (G.).	282

July.

Survey of the early beginnings and declines of American Lutheranism. Continued. (F.B.).	289
Luther a pattern and model for contemporary preaching. Continuation. (E. Totzke.).	319
Literature. (F.B.).	328
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (G.).	329

August

Survey of the early beginnings and declines of American Lutheranism. Continued. (F.B.).	337
Luther a pattern and model for contemporary preaching. Conclusion. (E. Totzke.).	367
Literature. (F.B.).	376
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (G.).	378

September.

Does the tenth article of the Augustana and the Apology Romanize? (F.B.).	385
Low and high schools before the Reformation. (Prof. R.W. Heintzes, Atlantic District, 1916.).	399
New Testament designations from Jewish cultic language. Paul E. Kretzmann. (K.)	408
Miscellany. (F.B.).	413
Literature. (F.B.).	418
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., G.).	419

October.

The Schmalkaldic Articles and the Treatise of Melanchthon. (F.B.).	433
On the language of the Small Catechism. Conclusion follows. (F.B.).	462
Literature. (F.B., L.F.).	472
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (G.).	473

November.

A resolute confession of the atoning work of Christ. (F.B.).	481
On the language of the Small Catechism. Conclusion. (F.B.).	507
Literature. (F.B.).	518
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., G.).	518

December.

The Apology of the Augsburg Confession. (F.B.).	529
Literature. (F.B.).	565
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., G.).	565

[1919. \(Year 65\).](#) [^](#)

January.

Psalm 90. continued. (W. Becker.).	1
"The Worship of Jesus in the Age of the Apostles. (1) In 1885, Dr. Theodor Zahn gave a lecture in Stuttgart on "The Worship of Jesus in the Age of the Apostles", which caused quite a stir in Germany, where scholars almost everywhere were beginning to doubt the true deity of Christ. ...) (F.B.).	19
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., G.).	41

February.

The antitrinitarians of the Reformation period and the Lutheran confession. (F.B.).	49
Literature. (F.B.).	81
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., G.).	81

March.

<u>Christianity and its accusers.</u> (*) (* In the year before the World War, 1913, Dr. P. Bard, Geh. Oberkirchenrat a. D., published the following treatise under the above heading, which may also be welcome to our readers. Apart from some,...) (F.B.).	
Psalm 90. continued. (W. Becker.).	116
Miscellany. (F.B.).	123
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., G.).	133

April.

The Book of Concord. (F.B.).	145
------------------------------	---------------------

<u>The Nazarenes or New Churchmen.</u> (*) (*) This article on the Nazarenes, who have hitherto been practically unknown in America, is brought at the request of a pastor in Idaho, who desires information about this sect, as his parishioners are troubled by it. (F.B.).	157
Psalm 90. Conclusion. (W. Becker.).	170
Literature. (F.B.).	177
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., G.).	178

May.

The Augsburg Confession. (F.B.).	193
Melanchthon's amendments to the Augsburg Confession. (F.B.).	209
A chapter from the Jesuit polemic against the Augustana. (F.B.).	218
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (G.).	232

June.

The History of the Jews in Palestine since the Year 70 A.D.. (*) (*) ... Our readers will therefore be interested in the sketch which Dr. G. Hölscher, Privatdozent at the University of Halle, had published in 1909 under the above title, and which we let follow here with only very slight deductions. (footnote by (F.B.)).	241
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., G.).	279

July.

That hard knot in the Epistle to the Hebrews. (E.P.).	289
The history of the Jews in Palestine since the year 70 A.D.. Continuation. (Dr. G. Hölscher.) (F.B.).	318
Literature. (F.B.).	323
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., G.).	324

August

The two catechisms of Luther. Conclusion follows. (F.B.).	337
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	374

September.

The two catechisms of Luther. Conclusion. (F.B.).	385
The history of the Jews in Palestine since the year 70 AD. Conclusion. (Dr. G. Hölscher.) (F.B.)...	417
Literature. (F.P.).	426
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	427

October.

Right evangelical practice in the administration of the public ministry of preaching and in the government of congregations. (J. Herzer.).	433
How did decay occur in the church after the Reformation? Continuation. (F.E. Pasche.).	454
The Word Day, Genesis 1. (P.E.K.) (K.).	465
Literature. (F.B.).	467
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., F.B.).	469

November.

How did decay occur in the church after the Reformation? Continuation. (F.E. Pasche.).	481
<u>Subjugated and disenfranchised, dishonored and defenseless.</u> (*) (*) This article, which will not be unwelcome to our readers, we take from the "Ev.-Luth. Freikirche". From the same periodical of our brethren in Germany are also taken the following two articles on the "Union of Evangelical Lutheran Free Churches in Germany" and "Rally of the Lutheran Federation." (F.B.)..	498
Association of Evangelical - Lutheran Free Churches in Germany. (F.B.).	501
Rally of the "Lutheran Federation". (F.B.).	504
Christian prayers from the years 90 to 170. *) (*) This article is taken with only slight abridgements from the "Beigaben" to the "Sketches from the Life of the Early Church" by Theodor Zahn, 1908. (F.B.)).	509
Literature. (F.B.).	518
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	519

December.

The German Missionaries in India. Conclusion follows. (F.B.).	529
How did decay occur in the church after the Reformation? Conclusion. (F.E. Pasche.).	549
Literature. (F.B.).	568
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	568

[1920.\(Year 66\).](#) [^](#)

January.

The Irvingians, or the Apostolics. Conclusion follows. (F.B.).	1
The German Missionaries in India. Conclusion. (F.B.).	10
Literature. (F.B.).	36
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	38

February.

The Irvingians, or the Apostolics. Conclusion. (F.B.).	49
The Leipzig Missions in Africa. Conclusion follows. (F.B.).	66
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	87

March.

Luther's frankness and truthfulness. (F.B.).	97
--	--------------------

The Leipzig Missions in Africa. Conclusion. (F.B.).	119
The Pleroma, Eph. 1:23. (P.E.K.) (K.).	125
Literature. (F.B., L.F.).	129
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	135

April.

Christian Dogmatics by Dr Franz Pieper. Volume III. preface. Summary of contents. (F.P.) (footnote (F.B.)).	145
The Decree of the Apostles. (L.F.).	149
Mass emigration from Germany. (F.B.).	160
"Scripture and Confession." (F.B.).	167
From Luther's Proverbs. (Prof. Dr. Johannes Haußleiter in Greifswald) (footnote (F.B.)).	177
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	184

May.

The second article of the Augustana and Apology: Of Original Sin. Conclusion follows. (F.B.).	193
Luther's first lecture on the Epistle to the Galatians. (L.F.).	205
Did the patriarchs stand on the level of polytheism? (Dr. Ed. König in Bonn, A.E.L.K.) (footnote (F.B.)).	212
From Luther's Proverbs.	217
On the subject of man and woman. (F.B.).	224
Literature. (F.B.).	227
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	233

June.

Joel. Conclusion follows. (A. Gierke.).	241
The Second Article of the Augustana and Apology: Of Original Sin. Conclusion. (F.B.).	253
The modern theology of this worldliness. (P.E.K.) (K.).	270
Our heathen mission in India. (Geo. Kühle.).	277
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	282

July.

The seven church epistles in Revelation. To be continued. (E.P.).	289
<u>The knight in spite of death and devil.</u> (*) (*. This heading together with the following execution is taken from the anniversary publication "Unser Luther von Hans Preuß" discussed under "Literatur" this number of "Lehre und Wehre". It is divided into seven chapters with the following headings: 1. From the young Luther (1485-1505) ...) (footnote by (F.B.)).	302
Joel. Conclusion. (A. Gierke.).	316
Literature. (F.B., L.F.).	321
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	324

August

The seven church epistles in Revelation. Continued. (E.P.).	337
<u>Luther as the Father of the Protestant Church Song.</u> *) (*. The author of the following account is Dr. Paul Althaus, Privatdozent at the University of Göttingen....) (footnote by (F.B.)).	347
Literature. (F.B.).	375
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	377

September.

<u>Contemporary Theology.</u> (Address at the beginning of the new academic year in St. Louis.) (F.P.).	385
The seven church epistles in Revelation. Continued. (E.P.).	387
What Luther saw and heard in Rome in 1511. Conclusion follows. (F.B.).	400
Literature. (F.B., L.F.).	415
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	424

October.

The seven church epistles in Revelation. Continued. (E.P.).	433
What Luther saw and heard in Rome in 1511. Conclusion. (F.B.).	452
Were the Patriarchs Fetish Servants? (Dr. Ed. König, Professor in Bonn.) (footnote by (F.B.)).	465
Literature. (F.B.).	470
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., H.).	472

November.

The seven church epistles in Revelation. Conclusion. (E.P.).	481
The Lutheran Federation. (F.B.).	494
Literature. (F.B.).	513
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	519

December.

Aphorisms on deaconessing. (K.).	529
Luther's unselfishness. (F.B.).	537
"Twelve propositions against unbelief and its accomplices". (F.B.).	554
Literature. (F.B., L.F.).	558
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., F.B.).	563

Christianity as a religion of the hereafter. (Lectures before the 1920 Synod of Delegates by F. Pieper.) (F.P.).	1
The prophet Malachi and his prophecy. To be continued. (E.P.).	7
Literature. (F.B., L.F.).	16
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	23
February.	
Christianity as an afterlife religion. Continued. (F.P.).	33
The prophet Malachi and his prophecy. Conclusion. (E.P.).	39
Literature. (F.B., L.F., K.).	55
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	59
March.	
Christianity as an afterlife religion. Continued. (F.P.).	65
The glory of the incarnate Son of God, according to Joh 1,1-18. Conclusion follows. (J.T.M.). (J.T. Müller's first LuW article)	71
Wiklif's position in the doctrine of Holy Communion. (P.E.K.).	81
Literature. (F.B., L.F.).	84
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	87
April.	
Christianity as an afterlife religion. Continued. (F.P.).	97
The glory of the incarnate Son of God, according to John 1:1-18. conclusion. (J.T.M.).	102
Literature. (F.B., L.F.).	113
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., H-n, F.B.).	119
May.	
Christianity as an afterlife religion. Conclusion. (F.P.).	129
Aphorisms on deaconessing. Conclusion. (K.).	134
Are there any misspellings in the writing? (F.E. Pasche.).	140
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., H-n.).	154
June.	
"The priest's lips shall keep the doctrine". Mal. 2:7. (J.H.C.F.) (Fritz's first article in LuW.).	161
Scripture always speaks true. Conclusion follows. (F.E. Pasche.).	172
Literature. (F.B., L.F., G.).	180
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	184
July.	
<u>Another memory of Luther in Worms, 1521.</u> Dr. Oskar Schade in Weimar has begun in 1855 to publish "Satires and Pasquilles from the Reformation Time". The second edition of this highly interesting collection is available in three octavo volumes, published in 1863 by Carl Rümpler in Hanover...(K.).	193
Scripture always speaks true. Conclusion. (F.E. Pasche.).	200
Literature. (F.B.).	208
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (F.P., J.H.C.F., F.B.).	212
August	
Rome at the time of Luther's trip to Rome. Conclusion follows. (F.B.).	225
What do the words say, "He eateth and drinketh judgment to himself," 1 Cor. 11:29? (J.T.M.).	235
Literature. (F.B.).	243
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	247
September.	
The proper judgment of the ruin of our time. (J.H.C.F.).	257
Rome at the time of Luther's journey to Rome. Conclusion. (F.B.).	270
<u>Literature.</u> <i>Concordia Triglotta</i> . (F.P.); (F.B.).	276
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., H-n.).	280
October.	
The reconciliation of man with God. To be continued. (F.P.). (footnote by F.B.)	289
" <i>Concordia Triglotta</i> ." (F.P.).	297
Literature. (F.B., L.F., K.).	302
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., F.B., H-n.).	314
November.	
Man's reconciliation with God. Continued. (F.P.).	321
Rome at the time of Luther's journey to Rome. Conclusion. (F.B.).	335
Literature. (F.B.).	341
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	347
December.	
The reconciliation of man with God. Conclusion. (F.P.).	353
Typical messianic prophecies. (A.).	359
Literature. (F.B., L.F.).	367
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., F.B.).	376

January.

Friedrich August Crämer. Conclusion follows. (L.F.).	1
Is 2 Sam 7:12-29 a messianic prophecy? (P.E.K.).	8
Literature. (F.B.).	13
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., F.B.).	22

February.

Friedrich August Crämer. Conclusion. (L.F.).	33
Our Pilgrim Fathers. Conclusion follows. (Jos. Schmidt.).	40
Literature. (F.B.).	47
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (F.P., F.B.)...	53

March.

Constitutional troubles of the national churches of Germany. To be continued. (D.).	65
Literature. (F.B., L.F.).	79
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (F.P., F.B.)...	87

April.

Constitutional needs of the regional churches of Germany. Conclusion follows. (D.).	97
Our Pilgrim Fathers. Conclusion. (Jos. Schmidt.).	104
Literature. (F.B.).	116
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	122

May.

The Apology of Aristides. (A.).	129
Constitutional troubles of the regional churches of Germany. Continued. (D.).	136
Literature. (F.B.).	144
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	156

June.

Why do we believe the Scriptures? or: How do the Scriptures become a divine authority to us? Conclusion follows. (F.P.).	161
Constitutional Necessities of the Regional Churches of Germany. Conclusion. (D.).	168
Literature. (F.B.).	174
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., F.B.).	182

July.

Why do we believe the Holy Scriptures? or: How do the Holy Scriptures become a divine authority for us? Conclusion. (F.P.).	193
What letters are from the time of Paul's third missionary journey? To be continued. (W. Georgi.).	200
Literature. (F.B.).	207
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	217

August and September.

A doctrinal negotiation fifty years ago. (F.E. Pasche.).	225
Which letters are from the time of Paul's third missionary journey? Conclusion. (W. Georgi.).	233
A missionary friend in the apostolic church. (A.).	243
<i>The United Lutheran Church</i> and the <i>Federal Council</i> . (F.B.).	248
Lutheranism in Congress Poland. (F.B.).	258
The Fliedner Mission in Spain. (F.B.).	265
Literature. (F.B., D.).	271
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	279

October and November.

<u>Christianity as an Absolute Religion</u> . Speech at the opening of the academic year 1922/23 by F. Pieper. (F.P.).	289
Luther and the beggars. (K.).	291
Delitzsch, Harnach, Sellin -- their position on the Old Testament. (F.B.).	308
Literature. (F.B.).	324
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., F.B.).	340

December.

The inner context of the Messianic prophecy Ies. 7:14. (J.T.M.).	353
Pastor Louis Harms. (J.H.C.F.).	359
Literature. (F.B.).	368
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., F.B.).	376

[1923. \(Year 69\) ^](#)

January.

The Book of the Law, 2 Kings 22:8. (A.).	1
High Church Association in Germany. (F.B.).	6
Literature. (F.B., L.F.).	13
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (F.P., F.B., H.).	18

February.

Pastor Clausen and the consistory in Kiel. (F.B.).	33
Literature. (F.B., L.F.).	44
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	55

March.

The letter to Philemon. (L.F.).	65
Literature. (F.B.).	76
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (F.P., F.B.)...	83

April and May.

"Ulos Leiristä - - Outside the camp". (F.B.).	97
Of the decline of the Unitarians. (F.B.).	110
The Weimar Luther Edition. (L.F.).	116
Literature. (F.B.).	119
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., F.B., H-n.)...	137

June and July.

"Not peace, but the sword". (J.H.C.F.).	161
Luther study. Conclusion follows. (Jos. Schmidt.).	166
Explanation of several passages in the books of Moses. (F.E. Pasche.).	181
Literature. (F.B., L.F.).	191
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., F.B.)...	205

August and September.

<u>The right world view.</u> (Lecture delivered at the 1923 Synod of Delegates by F. Pieper.) (F.P.).	225
The Origin of the Free Church in Alsace. (Mr. H. Kreiss, Alsace.) (footnote by (F.B.)).	240
Olaus Petri and the Reformation in Sweden. *) (*. The following article by C.G. Lngerfelt is taken from the "Neue Christoterpen 1923"). (footnote by (F.B.)).	250
Luther study. Conclusion. (Jos. Schmidt.).	257
Literature. (F.B.).	267
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (F.P., F.B.)...	268

October and November.

Valet sermon to the candidates of Concordia - Seminary at St Louis, Mo. (K.).	289
A public confession of the inspiration of the Holy Scriptures in Germany. (F.P.).	297
The Union movement in the Reformed churches of America. (J.T.M.).	307
Literature. (F.B., L.F.).	316
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (F.P., F.B.)...	326

December.

Modern criticism in the field of the New Testament. (A.).	353
A good confession at the Lutheran World Convention in Eisenach. (F.B.).	360
Literature. (F.B.).	364
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	367

[1924. \(Year 70\).](#) [^](#)

January.

The Lutheran World Convention in Eisenach. (F.B.).	1
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (F.P., F.B.)...	27

February.

From the history of the English hymn. (L.F.).	33
Literature. (F.B.).	49
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (F.P., F.B.)...	55

March.

On the evaluation of the Lutheran World Convention in Eisenach. To be continued. (F.B.).	65
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., F.B.).	91

April.

The year 1524. (K.).	97
Zwingli as a pioneer of modernity. (F.B.).	101
Literature. (F.B.).	110
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., F.B.).	116

May.

Christian Dogmatics by Dr Franz Pieper. Volume I. Preface. Summary of contents. (F.P.)..	129
On the evaluation of the Lutheran World Convention in Eisenach. Continuation. (F.B.).	135
The Gospel in the land of the Inquisition. (Theo. Hanssen.).	139
Literature. (F.B., L.F.).	144
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	149

June and July.

"With all joyfulness". Parting words addressed to our class of candidates this year by F. Pieper. (F. P.).	161
Did Luther really understand the second petition of the Lord's Prayer in the sense of Jesus? (J.T.M.).	163
"Thy word is truth." John 17:17. (F.E. Pasche.)...	176
Pauli's Traveling Companions to Rome. (W. Georgi.).	186
On the evaluation of the Lutheran World Convention in Eisenach. Continuation. (F.B.).	195
"Theses on the right relationship of an evangelical - Lutheran Christian to the local free school system". (F.B.).	202
Literature. (F.B.).	207
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (F.P., D.).	214

August

The so-called vengeance Psalms. Conclusion follows. (Henry Hamann.).	225
On the evaluation of the Lutheran World Convention in Eisenach. Continuation. (F.B.).	230
Literature. (F.B.).	245
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.B.).	250

September.

Several testimonies for the resurrection of the flesh from the Old Testament. (Adam Fahling.).	257
On the evaluation of the Lutheran World Convention in Eisenach. Continuation (?). (F.B.)	267
Literature. (F.B.).	277
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (F.P., F.B.)...	281

October.

The right love for the study of theology. (Address for the opening of the academic year 1924-1925 by F. Pieper.) (F.P.).	289
The so-called vengeance Psalms. Conclusion. (Henry Hamann.).	292
Literature. (F.B., A.).	303
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	307

November.

<u>Defence speech against the accusation of insulting an ecclesiastical institution.</u> Held before the criminal chamber in Karlsruhe by E.A.W. Krauß, Lutheran pastor in Baden..Conclusion follows. (E.A.W. Krauß.)	321
Luther's brief guide to life for preachers. (Dau.).	331
Cardinal Mundelein of Chicago. (F.P.).	340
Literature. (F.P., F.B.)...	344
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	346

December.

The world's fraud and man's deception by the coming papal jubilee. (F.P.).	353
Defence speech against the accusation of insulting an ecclesiastical institution. Conclusion. (E.A.W. Krauß.).	360
Miscellany. (F.P.).	367
Literature. (A., F.B.).	372
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	375

[1925. \(Year 71\).](#) [^](#)

January.

Preface. (F.P.) [Truly Enmity against the Christian Church - Works Doctrine.]	1.
Löhe's degeneration. (Dau.).	7
Miscellany. (F.P.).	14
Literature. (A.).	19
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	21

February.

<u>The Foundation of the Christian Faith.</u> Unitarians and the foundation of the Christian faith. To be continued. (F.P.).	33
The office of a visitator. (J.H. Müller, Summit, Ill.).	37
Miscellany. (F.P., Dau.).	47
Literature. (A.).	55
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	57

March.

A Modern "Christian Dogmatics" - Prof. Reinhold Seeberg - Berlin. (F.P.).	65
<u>The foundation of the Christian faith.</u> The papacy and the foundation of the Christian faith. Continued. (F.P.).	75
Miscellany. (F.P.).	82
Literature. (A.).	86
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	87

April.

<u>The Foundation of the Christian Faith.</u> The reformed sects and the foundation of the Christian faith. Continued. (F.P.).	97
Effect of subjectivism in Germany. (Dau.).	107
Miscellany. (F.P.).	114
Literature. (A., F.P., L.F.).	118
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	123

May.

<u>The foundation of the Christian faith.</u> The deniers of the means of grace and the foundation of the Christian faith. Continued. (F.P.).	129
The earthly elements in the holy supper. (Jos. Schmidt.).	134
Miscellany. (F.P., H-n.).	144
Literature. (A.).	152
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	152

June.

Dedication. To her venerated teacher Professor Franz Pieper, Dr. theol.,	161
Luther's sayings on the book of Esther. (L.F.).	162
Luther's church ideal and the Missourian congregational principle. (Dau.).	171
On the chronology of the exodus. (Th. Gräbner.) (T.G.) (G.).	180
Teaching advancement and teaching destruction. (J.T.M.).	191
The Scriptural Doctrine of the Real Presence of the Body and Blood of Christ in Holy Communion in Contrast with the False Doctrine of the Lord's Supper in the Reformed Church. (J.H.C.F.).	201
<i>The English Bible.</i> (Martin S. Sommer.) (all English).	209
The doctrine of redemption and reconciliation in Ephesians. (W. Arndt.) (A.).	220
<i>The Pre-Israelite Psalms - - the Historical Basis for a Readjustment of the Higher Critical Theories Concerning the Psalter.</i> (W.A.M.).	229
The remnant of Israel, or the true Israel. (P.E.K.).	237
Sketch and writings Dr. FAO Piepers.	245

July.

<u>The foundation of the Christian faith.</u> Continued. (F.P.).	249
How things are done in our synodal assemblies. (no author).	263
Miscellaneous.	266
Literature. (A.).	269
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	273

August

The holy zeal due to the stewards of the public preaching ministry. From the parting words to this year's class of candidates (at St. Louis), the following is here communicated: ... (no author- Pieper?).	281
<u>The Foundation of the Christian Faith.</u> The deniers of the inspiration of Scripture, and the foundation of the Christian faith. Conclusion. Conclusion. (F.P.).	282
Miscellany. (F.P.).	289
Literature. (A., L.F.).	297
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	300

September.

The papal canonization of the Jesuit Peter Canisius and the related Roman errors in doctrine and practice. (F.P.).	313
On evolution as an "established fact". (F.P.).	324
Miscellany. (F.P.).	328
Literature. (A.).	334
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	336

October.

Theological proficiency, and how it is attained. Address at the opening of the academic year 1925/26 by F. Pieper. (F.P.).	345
Our confessions and the doctrine of inspiration. (K.).	351
Miscellany. (F.P.).	354
Literature. (A., L.F.).	360
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	365

November.

Once more "Luther's ideal of the church." (Dau.).	377
The "Anglo-Saxon" religion of this world at the "ethical council" of Stockholm. (F.P.).	381
Luther and the state school. (F.P.).	389
Miscellaneous. (A.).	391
Literature. (A., L.F.).	394
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., H-n., A.).	396

December.

Seeking Lutheran doctrine at the Oslo conference. (F.P.).	409
Are there references to the Apocrypha in the New Testament? (A.).	415
The relation between ordination and profession in practical application. (F.P.).	422
"Evolution and the Bible". (Rev. A. Lehenbauer).	427
Literature. (A., L.F.).	431
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (F.P., A., Dau.).	435

1926. (Year 72). [^](#)

January.

Preface. To be continued. (F.P.).	1
On the safeguarding of ecclesiastical - denominational interests. (Dau.).	8
Miscellaneous. (F.P., Dau, A.).	15

Literature. (A., L.F.).	21
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., A.).	25
February.	
Preface. Continued. (F.P.).	33
Who started the communion controversy? To be continued. (Dau.)	37
Miscellaneous. (A.).	42
Literature. (A., L.F.).	46
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (F.P., A., J.T.M.).	49
March.	
Preface. Conclusion. (F.P.).	65
Who started the communion controversy? Continued. (Dau.)	74
Literature. (A., L.F.).	80
Ecclesiastical - contemporary history. (F.P., J.T.M., A.).	84
April.	
Who started the communion controversy? Continuation. (Dau.)	97
Whence hath faith that it justifieth? (K.).	106
Miscellaneous. (Dau.).	112
Literature. (A., L.F.).	117
<u>Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History</u> . From the Synod. Prof. em. Eduard Pardieck died on March 20, at the age of fifty-nine, after a long. (F.P., J.T.M.).	121
May.	
Speech on the Nicene Creed. (H.C.F. Otte.)	129
Who started the communion controversy? Continued. (Dau.).	134
An insufficient and therefore misleading judgment of the Roman Church. (F.P.).	141
<u>From Finland</u>R. Herrmann translated the preface... (Dau.).	148
Literature. (A.).	152
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., Dau, J.T.M., H-n.).	153
June.	
To the Roman Eucharistic Congress at Chicago. (F.P.).	161
"The German Luther" by Grisar. (A.).	165
Who started the communion controversy? Continued. (Dau.).	173
What is Oomoto, the new Japanese world religion? (H-n.).	182
Miscellaneous. (Dau.).	185
Literature. (L.F.).	188
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., J.T.M.).	189
July.	
Is the Holy Scripture direct or only "Derived Word of God"? (F.P.).	193
Who started the communion controversy? Continued. (Dau.).	200
Miscellaneous. (Dau, F.P.).	207
Literature. (A.).	213
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., J.T.M., Dau).	214
August	
The conclusion of the Eucharistic Congress in Chicago. (F.P.).	225
Who started the communion controversy? Conclusion. (Dau.).	230
Miscellany. (F.P., H-n.).	237
Literature. (A., L.F.).	245
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., J.T.M., A.).	250
September.	
The Christian religion in its relation to all other religions. To be continued. (F.P.).	257
Notices from the speeches delivered at the dedication of our St Louis Theological Institution. (F.P.).	268
Miscellany. (F.P.).	273
Literature. (A., J.T.M.).	276
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., J.T.M.).	277
October.	
The Christian religion in its relation to all other religions. Continuation. (F.P.).	289
World Conference of Churches in Bern. (E.P. Block, Bern). (F.P.).	299
Literature. (A., L.F., K.).	304
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., J.T.M., L.F.).	309
November.	
Speech at the opening of the new academic year 1926-27. By F. Pieper. "Son of man, eat what is before you, namely, this letter, and go and preach to the house of Israel!" (F.P.).	321
The Christian religion in its relation to all other religions. Conclusion. (F.P.).	326
Miscellany. (F.P.).	330
Literature. (A., L.F.).	336
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., J.T.M., A.).	340
December.	

Speech delivered at the dedication of the new organ in the seminary at St Louis. (L.F.).	353
Towards an understanding of the struggle between the Mexican State and the Catholic Church. (F.P.).	357
Miscellany. (F.P., J.T.M.).	364
Literature. (A., L.F.).	369
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., J.T.M.).	375

1927. (Year 73). [^](#)

January and February.

Preface. (F.P.).	1
A word in defense. (A.).	11
Only the word of the cross brings conscience to rest. (Karl Heim-Tübingen...).	17
<u>Festive Address at the Celebration of the Birthday of Dr M Luther.</u> Delivered by Prof. A.F. Hoppe at the Concordia Seminary in St. Louis on 10 November 1890....	28
Miscellany. (F.P., S.).	34
Literature. (J.T.M., A., L.F.).	46
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., J.T.M.).	50

March.

"The stabilization of finances" in the Christian Church. (F.P.).	65
The pastor's engagement with the basic text of Scripture. (K.).	75
Miscellany. (F.P., A.).	80
Literature. (A.).	86
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., J.T.M.).	88
Notes on contemporary history and answers to questions of general interest. (F.P.).	92

April.

The great "encirclement movement" against the Christian Church. (F.P.).	97
<i>Sedes Doctrinae.</i> (J.A. Rimbach, Oregon Pastoral Conference.).	102
Miscellany. (F.P.).	112
Literature. (A., L.F.).	116
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., J.T.M.).	121
Notes on contemporary history and answers to questions of general interest. (F.P.).	127

May.

The dogmatics that can be prayed. (F.P.).	129
A modern - Lutheran dogmatics. By Dr. Werner Elert.(E.)	135
The "Luther Ring" in Germany. (F.P.).	141
Literature. (A., L.F.).	144
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., J.T.M.).	151
Notes on contemporary history and answers to questions of general interest. (F.P.).	157

June.

Mission in the age of Lutheran orthodoxy. (L.F.).	161
Several testimonies to the resurrection of the flesh from the New Testament. (Adam Fahling.).	163
The use of the word "~~~~~" in the New Testament. (H-h.).	175
Miscellany. (J.T.M.).	180
Literature. (A., L.F.).	182
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., J.T.M.).	184
Notes on contemporary history and answers to questions of general interest. (F.P.).	191

July.

<u>No disarmament on the part of the Church!</u> Address delivered at the dismissal of candidates for the preaching ministry at St. Louis by F. Pieper. (F.P.).	193
Is "supplemental instruction" sufficient for training faithful Lutheran pastors? (F.P.).	195
Remarks on the basic features of Protestant religious education in the higher schools of Prussia. (Dr. A. Wächter. - Berlin-Lichterfelde.).	199
Miscellany. (F.P.).	206
Literature. (A., L.F., B.).	211
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., J.T.M., E.).	214
Notes on contemporary history and answers to questions of general interest. (F.P.).	224

August

Modern unbelief in the midst of external Christianity. Conclusion follows. (J.H.C.F.) (Calif-Nevada, 1925).	225
Unionism. Conclusion follows.(J.T.M.).	234
Miscellany. (L.F.).	242
Literature. (A., L.F.).	244
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., E.).	247
Notes on contemporary history and answers to questions of general interest. (F.P.).	256

September.

Unionism. Conclusion. (J.T.M.).	257
Modern unbelief in the midst of external Christianity. Conclusion. (J.H.C.F.) (Calif-Nevada, 1925)...	264
Miscellaneous.	268

Literature. (A., L.F.).	273
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., J.T.M.).	276
Notes on contemporary history and answers to questions of general interest. (F.P.).	286

October.

<u>The statue of Luther in front of our theological seminary.</u> Speech delivered at the opening of the academic year 1927-28 by F. Pieper. (F.P.).	289
The Pope's Secular Empire as a "Miniature State"? (F.P.).	294
Mission Issues. (L.F.).	297
Miscellany. (F.P.).	300
Literature. (A., L.F.).	302
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., J.T.M., E.L. Arndt.).	306
Notes on contemporary history and answers to questions of general interest. (F.P.).	316

November.

The power of the gospel. To be continued. (F.P.).	321
Mission Issues. (L.F.).	334
Miscellany. (J.T.M.).	337
Literature. (A., L.F.).	340
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., J.T.M.).	344
Notes on contemporary history and answers to questions of general interest. (F.P.).	351

December.

Luther's earliest attempt to establish a local Christian church. (Dau.).	353
The power of the gospel. Continued. (F.P.).	363
Mission Issues. (L.F.).	369
Miscellany. (F.P.).	372
Literature. (A.).	375
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., J.T.M.).	378
Notes on contemporary history and answers to questions of general interest. (no author - F.P.?).	383

[1928. \(Year 74\).](#) [^](#)

January.

Preface. Conclusion follows. (F.P.).	1
Miscellany. (F.P.).	15
Literature. (A., L.F.).	21
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., J.T.M.).	26
Notes on contemporary history and answers to questions of general interest. (F.P.).	31

February.

Preface. Conclusion. (F.P.).	33
The power of the gospel. Continued. (F.P.).	40
Miscellany. (F.P.).	53
Literature. (A., L.F.).	56
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., J.T.M.).	60
Notes on contemporary history and answers to questions of general interest. (F.P.).	64

March.

The prophet Jeremiah as a model. (L.F.).	65
The power of the gospel. Conclusion. (F.P.).	69
Miscellany. (F.P.).	83
Literature. (L.F.).	85
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., J.T.M.).	88
Notes on contemporary history and answers to questions of general interest. (F.P.).	95

April.

How does a Christian become certain of his eternal election? Conclusion follows. (F.P.).	97
The prophet Jeremiah as a model. (L.F.).	111
Miscellany. (F.P.).	113
Literature. (A., L.F.).	114
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., J.T.M.).	119
Notes on contemporary history and answers to questions of general interest. (F.P.).	127

May.

How does a Christian become certain of his eternal election? Conclusion. (F.P.).	129
The prophet Jeremiah as a model. (L.F.).	142
Miscellany. (F.P.).	146
Literature. (A., L.F.).	148
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., J.T.M.).	153
Notes on contemporary history and answers to questions of general interest. (F.P.).	159

June.

The prophet Haggai. (R. Schroth.).	161
------------------------------------	---------------------

The Christian church and Christian doctrine. (From an address at the dismissal of candidates for the preaching ministry, 1927-28.)

(F.P.). [173](#)

Miscellany. (F.P.). [176](#)

Literature. (A., L.F.). [178](#)

Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., J.T.M.). [182](#)

Notes on contemporary history and answers to questions of general interest. (F.P.). [190](#)

July.

What can and should the American Lutheran Church learn from Andreä, Chemnitz and other men of God of that time? (F.P.).

[193](#)

The Pentecost of the Lutheran Church of America longed for by Dr Walther. (F.P.).

[208](#)

Miscellany. (F.P.). [211](#)

Literature. (L.F.). [214](#)

Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., J.T.M.). [217](#)

Notes on contemporary history and answers to questions of general interest. (F.P.). [222](#)

August

Some answers to some questions. To be continued. (F.P.). [225](#)

The conversion of the sinner a miracle of God's power of grace. (Br. M. in "Alsatian Lutherans."). [230](#)

Miscellany. (F.P.). [235](#)

Literature. (A., L.F.). [241](#)

Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., J.T.M.). [245](#)

Notes on contemporary history and answers to questions of general interest. (F.P.). [253](#)

September.

On the right view of imperatives in the doctrine of conversion and the attainment of blessedness. (F.P.). [257](#)

Some answers to some questions. Continued. (F.P.). [265](#)

Miscellany. (F.P.). [271](#)

Literature. (A.). [275](#)

Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., J.T.M.). [277](#)

Notes on contemporary history and answers to questions of general interest. (F.P.). [284](#)

October.

Distinguendum est. (Speech at the opening of the academic year 1928-29 by F. Pieper.) (F.P.). [289](#)

How can apostasy from Lutheran doctrine be resisted within a Lutheran church body? (F.P.). [292](#)

Miscellany. (F.P.). [300](#)

Literature. (A., L.F., K.). [308](#)

Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.). [315](#)

Notes on contemporary history and answers to questions of general interest. (F.P.). [319](#)

November.

On the *status quo* of the "United Lutheran Church in America" (ULC). (F.P.). [321](#)

A confession of the rivet-proof and nail-proof Bible from German circles. (F.P.). [328](#)

Miscellany. (F.P.). [333](#)

Literature. (A., L.F., E.). [336](#)

Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., J.T.M.). [344](#)

Notes on contemporary history and answers to questions of general interest. (F.P.). [351](#)

December.

The term `ecclesia' in the New Testament. (K.). [353](#)

Romans 3, 21-26. Conclusion follows. (W.G.). [355](#)

Some answers to some questions. Conclusion. (F.P.). [363](#)

Literature. (A., L.F., E.). [370](#)

Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., J.T.M.). [375](#)

Notes on contemporary history and answers to questions of general interest. (F.P.). [379](#)

1929. (Year 75). ^

January.

Preface. (F.P.). [1](#)

Romans 3, 21-26. Conclusion. (W.G.). [12](#)

Literature. (A., L.F.). [20](#)

Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., J.T.M.). [25](#)

Notes on contemporary history and answers to questions of general interest. (F.P.). [29](#)

February.

The purpose of Luther's Small Catechism. (F.P.). [33](#)

Ignorance in sinning. (J.M.K.). [38](#)

Miscellany. (F.P.). [44](#)

Literature. (A., L.F., E., K.). [47](#)

Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., J.T.M.). [53](#)

Notes on contemporary history and answers to questions of general interest. (F.P.). [62](#)

March.

Will a new era dawn for "evangelical" Christianity in Germany on the occasion of the four hundredth anniversary of the commemoration of Luther's Catechism? (F.P.).	65
The Salvation Army and baptism. (G.H.).	70
Miscellany. (F.P.).	73
Literature. (L.F.).	79
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., J.T.M.).	84
Notes on contemporary history and answers to questions of general interest. (F.P.).	94
April.	
The inspiration, inerrancy, and authority of Scripture. (E.).	97
What does Article VI of the Formula of Concord teach of the law? Conclusion follows. (R. Schroth.).	100
Miscellany. (F.P.).	106
Literature. (A., L.F.).	112
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., J.T.M., H-n.).	118
Notes on contemporary history and answers to questions of general interest. (F.P.).	127
May.	
The Protestants of Speier 1529. (no author.).	129
What does Article VI of the Formula of Concord teach about the law? Conclusion. (R. Schroth.).	137
Miscellany. (F.P.).	147
Literature. (A.).	152
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., J.T.M.).	154
Notes on contemporary history and answers to questions of general interest. (F.P.).	159
June.	
Parting words to the 1928-29 class of candidates and doctoral graduates. (F.P.).	161
How our co-religionists and confessors abroad are struggling for and for the heritage of the Reformation. (F.P.).	163
Thoughts of a Union man. (E.).	172
Miscellaneous. (F.P., L.F.).	176
Literature. (L.F., E.).	181
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., J.T.M.).	183
July.	
Synodal address delivered by Praeses Dr. F. Pfothenhauer at the opening of the 19 Synod of Delegates, assembled at River Forest, Ill., from June 19 to 28, 1929. (F.Pf.)	193
The open sky. To be continued. (F.P.).	196
Miscellany. (F.P.).	202
Literature. (A., L.F., E.).	207
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., J.T.M.).	214
Notes on contemporary history and answers to questions of general interest. (F.P.).	221
August	
The open sky. Continued. (F.P.).	225
The unification of the Lutheran Church in China. (F.P.).	233
Miscellany. (F.P.).	244
Literature. (A.).	248
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., J.T.M.).	251
September.	
The open sky. Conclusion. (F.P.).	257
Walther's "The right distinction of law and gospel" in English dress. (A.).	264
The tribe of Simeon in the history of Israel. (K.).	271
Miscellany. (F.P., H-n.).	274
Literature. (A.).	279
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P., M. Willkomm, Hans Kirsten).	282
Notes on contemporary history and answers to questions of general interest. (F.P.).	285
October.	
Three characteristics of right theology. (Speech at the opening of the academic year 1929-30 by F. Pieper.) (F.P.).	289
The temporary double high priesthood in Israel. (K.).	293
Luther's Small Catechism. (Rev. R. Herrmann.).	298
Miscellany. (F.P.).	309
Literature. (A.).	314
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., J.T.M.).	315
Notes on contemporary history and answers to questions of general interest. (F.P.).	320
November.	
The united "Evangelical Synod of North America" wants to continue to unite. (F.P.).	321
<i>Principiis obsta!</i> (K.).	327
Luther's conception and fulfillment of the Christian missionary duty. (K.).	332
Literature. (A.).	343
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary. (F.P., J.T.M.).	346
Notes on contemporary history and answers to questions of general interest. (F.P.).	350
December.	

Our Synod of Delegates this year in River Forest. (F.P.).	353
A visit of an American - Lutheran pastor in the castle church at Wittenberg. (F.P.).	360
Miscellany. (F.P.).	371
Literature. (A., L.F.).	374
Ecclesiastical - Contemporary History. (F.P.).	379
Notes on contemporary history and answers to questions of general interest. (F.P.).	382